Minutes of the Presbytery of Detroit Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.) 2004

Presbytery of Detroit Minutes of the Stated Meeting February 14, 2004

A quorum being present, the Presbytery of Detroit convened in a stated meeting with an opening litany and prayer at First Presbyterian Church Birmingham on February 14, 2004 at 9:30 a.m. Kenneth Smith moderated the meeting.

The Moderator appointed Virginia Spurr as the Assistant to the Stated Clerk.

The Moderator gave opportunity for new commissioners to be presented to the Presbytery.

Upon motion, Presbytery approved the docket as amended.

<u>Upon motion</u>, the Presbytery excused those members who have requested to be excused.

The Presbytery was greeted by Mr. Jones, the pastor of the Local Church.

Report of the Presbyterian Women. Fran Johanson presented a written and oral annual report of the Presbyterian Women to Presbytery.

Executive Presbyter's report. Mr. Timm reported on his beginnings in the Presbytery.

Announcements. The floor was open for announcements.

BUSINESS TO BE ADOPTED BY MOTION AND DEBATE.

The Moderator gave a brief prayer.

There were no motions from the floor.

Treasurer's Report. William Alston reported. Mr. Alston presented a verbal and written reports of 2003; Budget report; per capita by churches; shared mission by church.

ET REPOI	RT FOR T	HE YEA	R 2003		
2002	2003	2003	Budget	2003	CHANGES
ACTUAL	ORIG	REVISED	Change	ACTUAL	VS
	BUDGET	BUDGET			REVISED
					BUDGET
	\$980,800	\$769,200	(\$211,600)	\$895,840	\$126,640
	\$714,900	\$714,900		\$698,577	(\$16,323)
	(\$254,100)	(\$222,400)	\$31,700	(\$238,236)	(\$15,836)
	(\$531,600)	(\$461,700)	\$69,900	(\$500,785)	(\$39,085)
	(\$785,700)	(\$684,100)	\$101,600	(\$739,021)	(\$54,921)
\$397,153	\$510,000	\$400,000	(\$110,000)	\$473,658	\$73,658
\$327,676	\$400,000	\$400,000		\$382,738	(\$17,262)
\$10,000	\$10,000	\$10,000		\$4,882	(\$5,118)
\$231,927	\$200,000	\$200,000		\$196,700	(\$3,300)
\$9,884	\$6,000	\$8,000	\$2,000	\$7,880	(\$120)
	\$397,153 \$327,676 \$10,000	2002 2003 ACTUAL ORIG BUDGET \$980,800 \$714,900 (\$254,100) (\$531,600) (\$785,700) \$397,153 \$510,000 \$327,676 \$400,000 \$10,000 \$10,000	2002 2003 2003 ACTUAL ORIG BUDGET BUDGET BUDGET BUDGET \$980,800 \$769,200 \$714,900 \$714,900 (\$254,100) (\$222,400) (\$531,600) (\$461,700) (\$785,700) (\$684,100) \$397,153 \$510,000 \$400,000 \$327,676 \$400,000 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$231,927 \$200,000 \$200,000	ACTUAL ORIG BUDGET BUDGET \$980,800 \$769,200 (\$211,600) \$714,900 \$714,900 (\$254,100) (\$222,400) \$31,700 (\$531,600) (\$461,700) \$69,900 (\$785,700) (\$684,100) \$101,600 \$397,153 \$510,000 \$400,000 (\$110,000) \$327,676 \$400,000 \$400,000 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$10,000	2002 2003 2003 Budget 2003

BUDGE	ET REPOI	<u>rt for</u> t	OR THE YEAR 2003				
	2002	2003	2003	Budget	2003	CHANGES	
	ACTUAL	ORIG BUDGET	REVISED BUDGET	Change	ACTUAL	VS REVISED BUDGET	
TRANSFERS FROM SPECIAL							
FUNDS RANNEY-BALCH FUND	\$52,000	\$112,200	\$72,200	(\$40,000)	\$44,921	(\$27,279)	
TOTAL REVENUES	\$1,045,377	\$1,238,200	\$1,090,200	(\$148,000)	\$1,110,779	\$20,579	
TOTAL REVENUES	31,043,377	\$1,238,200	\$1,090,200	(\$146,000)	31,110,775	\$20,579	
<u>EXPENSES</u>							
PRESBYTERY OPERATIONS							
STAFF	\$553,275	\$717,160	\$624,300	(\$92,860)	\$611,443	(\$12,857)	
RESOURCE CENTER	\$7,878	\$10,000	\$8,000	(\$2,000)	\$8,205	\$205	
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	\$13,867	\$8,000	\$8,000		\$2,081	(\$5,919)	
INTERIM PRESBYTER EXEC FUND	<u>\$5,652</u>	\$5,000	\$5,000		\$4,48 <u>5</u>	(\$515)	
	\$580,672	\$740,160	\$645,300	(\$94,860)	\$626,214	(\$19,086)	
CONGREGATIONAL LIFE							
OUTDOOR MINISTRIES - HOWELL	\$62,500	\$50,000	\$50,000		\$50,000		
HARTLAND	\$42,000	\$33,600	\$33,600		\$33,600		
GRANDALE	\$19,000	\$14,400	\$14,400		\$14,400		
POINT OF VISION	\$20,000	\$16,000	\$16,000		\$15,271	(\$729)	
MACOMB	\$22,000	\$17,600	\$17,600		\$17,600		
OTHER	\$5,501	\$2,740	\$1,200	(\$1,540)	\$40	(\$1,160)	
YOUTH	\$631	\$6,600		(\$6,600)			
ALMA YOUTH MIX WORK GROUP	\$1,497	\$1,500	\$1,500		<u>\$591</u>	(\$909)	
	\$173,129	\$142,440	\$134,300	(\$8,140)	\$131,502	(\$2,798)	
SOCIAL JUSTICE & PEACE							
ANTI RACISM	\$2,750	\$10,500	\$10,500		\$9,413	(\$1,087)	
HUNGER WORK GROUP	\$2,676	\$1,500	\$1,500		\$1,500	`	
ECONOMIC JUSTICE & OTHER	T	\$2,000	\$700	(\$1,300)	\$1,327	\$627	
	\$5,426	\$14,000	\$12,700	(\$1,300)	\$12,240	(\$460)	
MISSION							
KENYA	\$922	\$4,000	\$6,400	\$2,400	\$6,400		
MONTH OF MISSION	\$9,828	\$11,200	\$11,200		\$8,461	(\$2,739)	
GRANDALE MISSION CENTER	\$19,000	\$16,000	\$16,000	-	\$16,000	(=-,:=+,	
BARNABAS CENTER	\$15,000	\$12,000	\$12,000		\$12,000		
CAMPUS MINISTRIES	\$59,375	\$40,000	\$40,000		\$40,000		
MORANG STREET MISSION	\$14,347	\$5,500	\$29,500	\$24,000	\$41,754	\$12,254	
OTHER INITIATIVES	011,517	\$12,650	\$10,300	(\$2,350)	\$1,691	(\$8,609)	
OHERMITALI	\$118,472	\$101,350	\$125,400	\$24,050	\$126,306	\$906	
NURTURE & SUPPORT	ļ. <u> </u>	\$7,000	\$5,000	(\$2,000)	\$1,835	(\$3,165)	
				(02,000)	01,020	(02,100)	
SPIRITUAL						ļ	
FORMATION	<u> </u>						
WORSHIP	\$893	\$2,500	\$1,000	(\$1,500)	\$1,263	\$263	
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION	\$7,124	\$8,000	\$8,000		\$3,800	(\$4,200)	
ECUMENICAL & INTERFAITH	\$3,103	\$2,000	\$2,000	-	<u>\$2,068</u>	<u>\$68</u>	
	\$11,120	\$12,500	\$11,000	(\$1,500)	\$7,1 <u>3</u> 1_	(\$3,869)	
NEW CHURCH	 						
DEVELOPMENT\REDEVELOPMENT							
GENERAL	\$72,605				\$266	\$266	
SOUTHWEST UNITED							
HIGHLAND PARK UNITED							
GRATIOT	\$15,000	\$5,000	\$5,000		\$5,000		
FILIPINO-AMERICAN	\$35,000	\$35,000	\$35,300	\$300	\$35,000	(\$300)	
	\$122,605	\$40,000	\$40,300	\$300	\$40,266	(\$34)	
REQUIRED COMMITTEES			0.000	0.500	600=	(0212)	
NOMINATING	<u></u>	1	\$500	\$500	\$287	(\$213)	

BUDGI	ET REPOI	RT FOR T	HE YEA	R 2003		
	2002	2003	2003	Budget	2003	CHANGES
	ACTUAL	ORIG	REVISED	Change	ACTUAL	VS
	•	BUDGET	BUDGET			REVISED
						BUDGET
REPRESENTATION					\$17	\$17
MINISTRY	\$14,569	\$10,000	\$10,000		\$10,401	\$401
PREPARATION FOR MINISTRY	\$12,083	\$8,000	\$8,000		\$6,020	(\$1,980)
TRUSTEES	\$160,944	\$194,750	\$180,700	(\$14,050)	\$168,829	(\$11,871)
PLANNING & VISIONING		\$18,000		(\$18,000)		
PRESBYTERY DAY	\$17,527	\$12,000		(\$12,000)		
COORDINATING CABINET	\$6,104	\$10,000	\$8,000	(\$2,000)	\$6,381	(\$1,619)
EXECUTIVE PRESBYTER SEARCH COMMITTEE		\$10,000	\$10,000		\$7,983	(\$2,017)
TOTAL EXPENSES	#REF!	\$1,320,200	£1 101 200	(\$129,000)	\$1,145,412	(\$45,788)
TOTAL EXPENSES	#REF:	31,320,200	\$1,191,200	(3129,000)	31,143,412	(345,766)
SUB-TOTAL - SURPLUS(DEFICIT)	#REF!	(\$82,000)	(\$101,000)	\$19,000	(\$34,633)	\$66,367
RESERVES NECESSARY TO BALANCE BUDGET	\$177,274	\$82,000	\$101,000		\$34,633	(\$66,367)
FINAL SURPLUS (DEFICIT)						

GENERAL MISSION GIVING BY CHURCHES IN 2003.

(In order to meet the Presbytery budget, churches should give \$25.59/member.)

CITY	CHURCH	Members	Shared Mission	\$/Member
Grosse Ile	Grosse Ile	574	86,580.00	150.84
Royal Oak	Point of Vision	21	2,869.42	136.64
Fort Gratiot	Lakeshore	125	15,042.30	120.34
Wayne	First	39	3,533.84	90.61
Waterford	Community	357	31,576.08	88.45
Pontiac	First	319	26,550.00	83.23
Farmington	First	517	38,000.00	73.50
Ann Arbor	Northside	56	3,750.00	66.96
Livonia	St. Timothy's	263	17,100.00	65.02
Canton	Geneva	321	20,250.00	63.08
Novi	Faith Community	494	29,044.00	58.79
St. Clair Shores	Heritage	129	7,000.00	54.26
Dearborn	Littlefield	132	6,700.00	50.76
Troy	Northminster	213	10,350.00	48.59
Warren	Celtic Cross	292	13,900.67	47.61
Detroit	Redford	239	11,000.00	46.03
Orchard lake	Community	1009	44,100.00	43.71
Ferndale	Drayton Avenue	262	11,100.00	42.37
Dearborn Hts	St. Andrew's	179	7,200.00	40.22
Milan	People's	236	8,262.50	35.01
Auburn Hills	Auburn Hills	137	4,770.71	34.82
Royal Oak	Starr	181	6,254.09	34.55
Birmingham	First	1578	52,800.00	33.46
Detroit	Jefferson Avenue	530	17,250.00	32.55
Highland Park	Park United	78	2,500.00	32.05
Southfield	Southfield	248	7,246.00	29.22

GENERAL MISSION GIVING BY CHURCHES IN 2003.

(In order to meet the Presbytery budget, churches should give \$25.59/member.)

		member.)		
CITY	CHURCH	Members	Shared Mission	\$/Member
Livonia	Rosedale Gardens	723	21,000.00	29.05
Detroit	Trinity Community	212	6,000.00	28.30
Detroit	Fort Street	463	12,958.41	27.99
Rochester	University	712	19,588.50	27.51
Allen Park	Allen Park	1224	33,101.92	27.04
Northville	First	1176	30,800.00	26.19
Ann Arbor	First	2232	57,495.00	25.76
Detroit	Westminster	542	13,869.79	25.59
Clarkston	Sashabaw	50	1,279.50	25.59
Dearborn	Dearborn Woods	135	3,454.65	25.59
Detroit	Grandale/Master	56	1,433.04	25.59
Southfield	Korean	953	24,387.27	25.59
Garden City	Garden City	290	7,200.00	24.83
Port Huron	First	597	14,466.00	24.23
Grosse Pte Wds	Grosse Pointe Woods	641	15,000.00	23.40
Shelby Twp	St. Thomas	349	8,000.00	22.92
Ecorse	Ecorse	89	2,000.00	22.47
South Lyon	First	181	3,200.00	17.68
Lincoln Park	Lincoln Park	162	2,797.92	17.27
Detroit	Calvary	237	4,000.00	16.88
Ypsilanti	First	429	7,200.00	16.78
Walled Lake	Crossroads	213	3,348.00	15.72
Grosse Pointe	Grosse Pte Memorial	1936	29,700.00	15.34
Mt. Clemens	First	402	6,046.30	15.04
Troy	First	261	3,780.00	14.48
Detroit	Southwest United	80	1,100.00	13.75
Detroit	Trumbull Avenue	48	650.00	13.73
Saline	First	286	3,750.00	
		286 191		13.11
Detroit	Hope	328	2,500.00	13.09
Taylor	Southminster	308	4,200.00	12.80
Berkley	Greenfield		3,800.00	12.34
White Lake	White Lake	213	2,400.00	11.27
Sterling Heights	Utica	334	3,591.00	10.75
Ann Arbor	Westminster	562	5,050.00	8.99
Plymouth	First	1279	11,020.00	8.62
Howell	First	550	4,490.00	8.16
Detroit	Calvin (East)	146	1,000.00	6.85
Pontiac	Joslyn Avenue	74	500.00	6.76
Redford	St. James	188	1,200.00	6.38
Royal Oak	First	1028	6,522.00	6.34
Brighton	First	874	4,000.00	4.58
Ann Arbor	Calvary	76	323.84	4.26
Macomb	Church / Covenant	120	500.00	4.17
Bloomfield Hills	Kirk in the Hills	2550	10,000.00	3.92
Dearborn	First	785	3,000.00	3.82
Dearborn	Cherry Hill	509	1,400.00	2.75
Livonia	St. Paul's	765	2,000.00	2.61
Beverly Hills	Northbrook	616	1,000.00	1.62
St. Clair Shores	Lake Shore	623	963.08	1.55
Warren	First	251	300.00	1.20
Wyandotte	First	246	250.00	1.02

GENERAL MISSION GIVING BY CHURCHES IN 2003.

(In order to meet the Presbytery budget, churches should give \$25.59/member.)

CITY	CHURCH	Members	Shared Mission	\$/Member
Belleville	Belleville	200	-	-
Clinton Twp	Peace United	182	-	-
Detroit	Broadstreet	96	-	-
Detroit	First	37	-	-
Detroit	Gratiot Avenue	64	-	-
Detroit	St. John's	245	-	-
Hartland	Hartland	100	-	-
Milford	Milford	955	-	-
Port Huron	Westminster	75	-	-
Roseville	Erin	205	-	-
Royal Oak	Korean First	43	-	-
West Bloomfield	Church of Our Savior	131	-	-
Westland	Kirk of Our Savior	173	-	-
	Total giving:		892,345.83	

PER CAPITA RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES 2003							
CITY CHURCH Members <u>BUDGET</u> <u>ACTUAL</u> Diffe							
Allen Park	Allen Park	1224	\$22,705.20	\$22,705.20	\$0.00		
Ann Arbor	Calvary	76	\$1,409.80	\$1,409.80	\$0.00		
Ann Arbor	First	2232	\$41,403.60	\$41,403.60	\$0.00		
Ann Arbor	Northside	56	\$1,038.80	\$1,038.80	\$0.00		
Ann Arbor	Westminster	562	\$10,425.10	\$10,425.00	(\$0.10)		
Auburn Hills	Auburn Hills	137	\$2,541.35	\$2,541.35	\$0.00		
Belleville	Belleville	200	\$3,710.00	\$1,814.90	(\$1,895.10)		
Berkley	Greenfield	308	\$5,713.40	\$5,713.40	\$0.00		
Beverly Hills	Northbrook	616	\$11,426.80	\$11,426.80	\$0.00		
Birmingham	First	1578	\$29,271.90	\$29,331.90	\$60.00		
Bloomfield Hills	Kirk in the Hills	2550	\$47,302.50	\$47,302.50	\$0.00		
Brighton	First	874	\$16,212.70	\$16,212.70	\$0.00		
Canton	Geneva	321	\$5,954.55	\$11,507.25	\$5,552.70		
Clarkston	Sashabaw	50	\$927.50	\$927.50	\$0.00		
Clinton Twp	Peace United	182	\$3,376.10	\$6,290.00	\$2,913.90		
Dearborn	Cherry Hill	509	\$9,441.95	\$9,441.95	\$0.00		
Dearborn	Dearborn Woods	135	\$2,504.25	\$2,504.25	\$0.00		
Dearborn	First	785	\$14,561.75	\$14,560.00	(\$1.75)		
Dearborn	Littlefield	132	\$2,448.60	\$2,448.60	\$0.00		
Dearborn Hts	St. Andrew's	179	\$3,320.45	\$3,320.45	\$0.00		
Detroit	Broadstreet	96	\$1,780.80	\$1,741.24	(\$39.56)		
Detroit	Calvary	237	\$4,396.35	\$4,396.35	\$0.00		
Detroit	Calvin (East)	146	\$2,708.30	\$2,708.30	\$0.00		
Detroit	First	37	\$686.35	\$0.00	(\$686.35)		
Detroit	Fort Street	463	\$8,588.65	\$8,588.64	(\$0.01)		
Detroit	Grandale/Master	56	\$1,038.80	\$1,038.80	\$0.00		
Detroit	Gratiot Avenue	64	\$1,187.20	\$1,187.20	\$0.00		
Detroit	Норе	191	\$3,543.05	\$3,543.00	(\$0.05)		
Detroit	Jefferson Avenue	530	\$9,831.50	\$9,832.00	\$0.50		
Detroit	Redford	239	\$4,433.45	\$4,000.00	(\$433.45)		
Detroit	Southwest United	80	\$1,484.00	\$1,484.00	\$0.00		
Detroit	St. John's	245	\$4,544.75	\$2,634.93	(\$1,909.82)		

PER CAPITA RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES 2003					
CITY	CHURCH	Members	BUDGET	<u>ACTUAL</u>	Difference
Detroit	Trinity Community	212	\$3,932.60	\$3,792.00	(\$140.60)
Detroit	Trumbull Avenue	48	\$890.40	\$890.40	\$0.00
Detroit	Westminster	542	\$10,054.10	\$10,054.10	\$0.00
Ecorse	Ecorse	89	\$1,650.95	\$1,650.95	\$0.00
Farmington	First	517	\$9,590.35	\$9,590.35	\$0.00
Ferndale	Drayton Avenue	262	\$4,860.10	\$4,192.00	(\$668.10)
Fort Gratiot	Lakeshore	125	\$2,318.75	\$2,318.75	\$0.00
Garden City	Garden City	290	\$5,379.50	\$5,379.96	\$0.46
Grosse Ile	Grosse Ile	574	\$10,647.70	\$10,647.70	\$0.00
Grosse Pointe	Grosse Pte Memorial	1936	\$35,912.80	\$35,912.80	\$0.00
Grosse Pte Wds	Grosse Pointe Woods	641	\$11,890.55	\$11,890.56	\$0.01
Hartland	Hartland	100	\$1,855.00	\$0.00	(\$1,855.00)
Highland Park	Park United	78	\$1,446.90	\$1,446.90	\$0.00
Howell	First	550	\$10,202.50	\$10,202.50	\$0.00
Lincoln Park	Lincoln Park	162	\$3,005.10	\$3,005.10	\$0.00
Livonia	Rosedale Gardens	723	\$13,411.65	\$13,411.65	\$0.00
Livonia	St. Paul's	765	\$14,190.75	\$14,190.75	\$0.00
Livonia	St. Timothy's	263	\$4,878.65	\$4,878.65	\$0.00
Macomb	Church / Covenant	120	\$2,226.00	\$2,600.00	\$374.00
Milan	People's	236	\$4,377.80	\$4,377.80	\$0.00
Milford	Milford	955	\$17,715.25	\$3,869.90	(\$13,845.35)
Mt. Clemens	First	402	\$7,457.10	\$7,457.10	\$0.00
Northville	First	1176	\$21,814.80	\$21,815.00	\$0.20
Novi	Faith Community	494	\$9,163.70	\$9,164.00	\$0.30
Orchard lake	Community	1009	\$18,716.95	\$31,143.65	\$12,426.70
Plymouth	First	1279	\$23,725.45	\$23,725.45	\$0.00
Pontiac	First	319	\$5,917.45	\$5,917.45	\$0.00
Pontiac	Joslyn Avenue	74	\$1,372.70	\$1,372.70	\$0.00
Port Huron	First	597	\$11,074.35	\$11,074.35	\$0.00
Port Huron	Westminster	75	\$1,391.25	\$676.68	(\$714.57)
Redford	St. James	188	\$3,487.40	\$0.00	(\$3,487.40)
Rochester	University	712	\$13,207.60	\$11,686.50	(\$1,521.10)
Roseville	Erin	205	\$3,802.75	\$1,971.69	(\$1,831.06)
Royal Oak	First	1028	\$19,069.40	\$14,302.05	(\$4,767.35)
Royal Oak	Korean First	43	\$797.65	\$797.65	\$0.00
Royal Oak	Point of Vision	21	\$389.55	\$389.55	\$0.00
Royal Oak	Starr	181	\$3,357.55	\$3,357.60	\$0.05
Saline	First	286	\$5,305.30	\$5,305.30	\$0.00
Shelby Twp	St. Thomas	349	\$6,473.95	\$6,473.95	\$0.00
South Lyon	First	181	\$3,357.55	\$3,357.55	\$0.00
Southfield	Korean	953	\$17,678.15	\$17,678.15	\$0.00
Southfield	Southfield	248	\$4,600.40	\$4,600.40	\$0.00
St. Clair Shores	Heritage	129	\$2,392.95	\$2,392.95	\$0.00
St. Clair Shores	Lake Shore	623	\$11,556.65	\$10,593.88	(\$962.77)
Sterling Heights	Utica	334	\$6,195.70	\$4,647.70	(\$1,548.00)
Taylor	Southminster	328	\$6,084.40	\$6,084.39	(\$0.01)
Troy	First	261	\$4,841.55	\$4,841.55	\$0.00
Troy	Northminster	213	\$3,951.15	\$3,951.15	\$0.00
Walled Lake	Crossroads	213	\$3,951.15	\$3,952.00	\$0.85
Warren	Celtic Cross	292	\$5,416.60	\$7,582.16	\$2,165.56
Warren	First	251	\$4,656.05	\$4,656.05	\$0.00

PER CAPITA RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES 2003								
CITY CHURCH Members BUDGET ACTUAL Differen								
Waterford	Community	357	\$6,622.35	\$6,622.35	\$0.00			
Wayne	First	39	\$723.45	\$723.45	\$0.00			
West Bloomfield	Church of Our Savior	131	\$2,430.05	\$2,430.05	\$0.00			
Westland	nd Kirk of Our Savior	173	\$3,209.15	\$1,871.94	(\$1,337.21)			
White Lake	hite Lake White Lake		\$3,951.15	\$3,951.15	\$0.00			
Wyandotte	First	246	\$4,563.30	\$6,268.56	\$1,705.26			
Ypsilanti	First	429	\$7,957.95	\$7,957.95	\$0.00			
Other	Presbytery Women				\$0.00			
	Totals:	38330	\$ 711,021.50	\$ 698,577.28	(\$12,444.22)			
	Pr Member:		\$ 18.55	\$ 18.23				
	Percentage:			98%				

Coordinating Cabinet. Mr. Smith reported for the Coordinating Cabinet.

Upon motion of the Coordinating Cabinet, Presbytery voted to:

- 1. Approve changing the date of the Presbytery meeting now set for Saturday, November 6, 2004 to Tuesday, November 23, 2003, at 5:30 p.m. at Detroit Westminster Presbyterian Church.
- 2. Ratify the decision of the Coordinating Cabinet to authorize the administration of the Lord's Supper at the Pastor's retreat.
- 3. Ratify the decision of the Coordinating Cabinet to authorize the chair of the Planning and Visioning Team to approve expenditures beyond the limits of Committees in the year 2003 budget.
- 4. Change the time for convening the April 27, 2004 Presbytery meeting from 4:30 to 2:30, to allow for Anti Racism Training, conducted by Teresa Sauceda from the General Assembly.
- 5. Approve the 2004 salary terms for Brenda Jarvis, Richard Grant, and Brad Vincent:

 Travel/

Salary	House	Pension	Bus Allow	Mileage Business/ Trav	Med Ded	SECA	Work Comp	Cont Ed	GRAND TOTAL
49,591		6,071 ¹	2,000	3,500	1,000	3,794	134	2,000	68,090
49.763		15,483	1,000	1,000	1,000	3,807	134	1,000	73,187
42,699	14.000^2	17,597	3,000	3,000	1,000	3,266	110	1,000	85,672
	•	49,591 49,763	49,591 6,071 ¹ 49,763 15,483	49,591 6,071 ¹ 2,000 49,763 15,483 1,000	Salary House Pension Bus Allow Business/ Trav 49,591 6,071¹ 2,000 3,500 49,763 15,483 1,000 1,000	Salary House Pension Bus Allow Trav Business/ Trav Med Ded Trav 49,591 6,071¹ 2,000 3,500 1,000 49,763 15,483 1,000 1,000 1,000	Salary House Pension Bus Allow Business/ Trav Med Ded SECA 49,591 6,071¹ 2,000 3,500 1,000 3,794 49,763 15,483 1,000 1,000 1,000 3,807	Salary House Pension Bus Allow Business/ Trav Med Ded Med Ded SECA Comp Work Comp 49,591 6,071 ¹ 2,000 3,500 1,000 3,794 134 49,763 15,483 1,000 1,000 1,000 3,807 134	Salary House Pension Bus Allow Business/ Trav Med Ded Med Ded SECA Comp Work Ed Cont Comp 49,591 6,071¹ 2,000 3,500 1,000 3,794 134 2,000 49,763 15,483 1,000 1,000 1,000 3,807 134 1,000

¹ Brenda Jarvis declined her medical benefits (\$9360), opting for Flex pay for pension and Disability=403B ² Dick Grant housing is non-monetary, however it is used to calculate his pension.

6. Approve the following as the amended 2004 budget:

Revised 2004 Bud	get		
	2004 BUDGET	2004 REVISED BUDGET	CHANGES
CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES & ORG'S			
SHARED MISSION GIVING PER CAPITA	\$788,500 \$778,600	\$923,100 \$764,100	\$134,600 (\$14,500)
LESS: PERCAPITA AND SHARED MISSION PAID TO: SYNOD OF THE COVENANT GENERAL ASSEMBLY	(\$224,100) (\$467,700) (\$691,800)	(\$244,300) (\$512,900) (\$757,200)	(\$20,200) (\$45,200) (\$65,400)
PRESBYTERY REVENUES SHARED MISSION GIVING PER CAPITA PRESBYTERIAN WOMEN\OTHER DONATIONS	\$410,000 \$465,300 \$10,000	\$480,000 \$450,000 \$10,000	\$70,000 (\$15,300)

	Revised 2004 Budget		
	2004 BUDGET	2004 REVISED BUDGET	CHANGES
ENDOWMENT & OTHER INCOME ENDOWMENT FUND EARNINGS INTEREST INCOME MISCELLANEOUS INCOME	\$210,000 \$8,000	\$210,000 \$8,000	·
TRANSFERS FROM SPECIAL FUN RANNEY-BALCH FUND	DS \$72,200	\$72,200	
TOTAL REVENUES	\$1,175,500	\$1,230,200	\$54,700
EXPENSES			
PRESBYTERY OPERATIONS STAFF RESOURCE CENTER	\$680,700 \$8,000	\$678,900 \$8,000	(\$1,800)
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	<u>\$10.000</u> \$698,700	<u>\$10,000</u> \$696,900	(\$1,800)
CONGREGATIONAL LIFE OUTDOOR MINISTRIES - HOWELL HARTLAND	\$35,000	\$50,000 \$35,000	
MACOMB OTHER YOUTH	\$12,000 \$9,000	\$12,000 \$10,000 \$9,000	\$10,000
ALMA YOUTH MIX WORK GROUP	\$1,500 \$107,500	\$1,500 \$117,500	\$10,000
SOCIAL JUSTICE & PEACE ANTI RACISM	\$20,000	\$20,000	
HUNGER WORK GROUP HOMOSEXUALITY RESTORING CREATION	\$5,000 \$500 \$500	\$5,000 \$500 \$500	
ECONOMIC JUSTICE & OTHER	\$500 \$500 \$26,500	\$500 \$500 \$26,500	
MISSION			
KENYA MONTH OF MISSION	\$6,400 \$11,200	\$6,400 \$11,200	
GRANDALE MISSION CENTER	\$16,000	\$16,000	
BARNABAS CENTER CAMPUS MINISTRIES	\$12,000 \$40,000	\$12,000 \$40,000	
GRATIOT MORANG STREET MISS		\$20,000	
OTHER INITIATIVES	<u>\$10.300</u> \$115,900	<u>\$10,300</u> \$115,900	
NURTURE & SUPPORT	\$5,000	\$5,000	
SPIRITUAL FORMATION	\$1,000	\$1,000	
WORSHIP	\$1,500	\$1,500	
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION	\$12,000	\$12,000	
ECUMENICAL & INTERFAITH	<u>\$1,600</u> \$16,100	<u>\$1,600</u> \$16,100	
NEW CHURCH DEVELOPMENT\REGENERAL	DEVELOPMENT		
SOUTHWEST UNITED	\$20,000	\$20,000	
HIGHLAND PARK UNITED GRATIOT	\$5,000 \$36,000	\$5,000 \$36,000	
FILIPINO-AMERICAN	\$35,000 \$96,000	\$35,000	
REQUIRED COMMITTEES		\$96,000	
NOMINATING REPRESENTATION	\$500 \$100	\$500 \$100	

Nevised 2007 Du	luget		
	2004 BUDGET	2004 REVISED BUDGET	CHANGES
MINISTRY	\$15,500	\$15,500	
PREPARATION FOR MINISTRY TRUSTEES	\$8,200 \$180,700	\$8,200 \$182,500	\$1,800
PLANNING & VISIONING	\$10,500	\$20,000	\$9,500
PRESBYTERY DAY	\$7,000	\$7,000	
COORDINATING CABINET	\$7,000	\$7,000	
EXECUTIVE PRESBYTER SEARCH COMMITTEE			
TOTAL EXPENSES	\$1,295,200	\$1.314.700	\$19.500
		4 . 1	410,000
SUB-TOTAL - SURPLUS(DEFICIT)	(\$119,700)	(\$84,500)	\$35,200
RESERVES NECESSARY TO BALANCE BUDGET	\$119,700	\$84,500	(\$35,200)

The <u>Coordinating Cabinet moved</u> that Presbytery:

Approve the following as a Presbytery policy: No alcohol may be served at Presbytery events or purchased with Presbytery funds.

The following amendment was moved and approved: Insert at the end, "except for wine at communion." The motion, as amended, reads:

Approve the following as a Presbytery policy: No alcohol may be served at Presbytery events or purchased with Presbytery funds, except for wine at communion.

The Coordinating Cabinet reported the following to Presbytery for its information.

- 1. The Coordinating Cabinet has approved the following Coordinating Cabinet Policy:
 When the Coordinating Cabinet has the task of searching for an Interim or Acting
 Executive Presbyter, pursuant to the Bylaws Article 5, §3, the committee conducting the
 search shall consist of the Presbytery Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Chairperson of the
 Coordinating Cabinet. If the above three persons are all Caucasian, a fourth member who
 is a person of color shall be added to the committee.
- 2. The Coordinating Cabinet approved a pre-Presbytery meeting for the June 2004 meeting for the Task Force on Peace Unity and Purity, conducted by Barbara Bryant, an elder of First Presbyterian Church Ann Arbor and member of the Task Force.
- 3. The Coordinating Cabinet has voted that the following designated project funds totaling \$105,426.35 (at 11/30/03) held in trust by the Presbytery of Detroit be allowed to be carried over until 2004.

FUND	COMMITTEE	AMOUNT (11/30/03)
Hunger	Social Justice & Peacemaking	\$25,932.92
Hunger Action	Social Justice & Peacemaking	\$ 1,766.36
Self Development of People	Social Justice & Peacemaking	\$ 29,117.24
Restoring Creation	Social Justice & Peacemaking	\$ 497.81
Peace Education	Social Justice & Peacemaking	\$ 5,060.56
Helping Hand Fund	Executive Presbyter	\$ 9,209.76
Theological Education Loan	CPM	\$ 25,605.92
Kenya — Thika Well	Mission Interpretation	\$ 4,767.66

FUND	COMMITTEE	AMOUNT (11/30/03)
Presbyterian Men	Same	\$ 3,468.12
Youth Program		\$500.00
Interfaith Action		\$800

<u>Upon motion</u>, the Presbytery voted that the Committees who have been granted designated project funds submit to the Presbytery by the June meeting information and details about how that money plus their budget amount is going to be used for their ministry among us.

4. Urban Ministry Fund Grants have been distributed as listed below. The funds will be available after January 1. When expended, the Urban Ministry will be exhausted, and the committee appointed to expend these funds will go out of business.

URBAN M	IINISTRY FUN	ID GRANTS - 200
Detroit	Broadstreet	\$4,000
Ecorse	Ecorse	\$9,000
Detroit	Fort Street	\$5,000
Detroit	Grandale	\$9,400
Detroit	Gratiot	\$10,000
Detroit	Hope	\$9,000
Pontiac	Joslyn Ave	\$7,000
Detroit	Southwest	\$2,300
Detroit	Calvary	\$3,000
Detroit	Trinity	\$3,300
Berkeley	Greenfield	\$ <u>2,000</u>
•		\$64,000

- 5. The Coordinating Cabinet has referred to the NCD/Redevelopment and Congregational Life Teams the question of expending budgeted funds for churches and NCD's that did not receive the anticipated funding from Synod and GA.
- 6. The Coordinating Cabinet has voted that funds for moving expenses for Mr. Timm will come from unexpended funds from the EP Search Committee, and if they do not cover, from the Planning and Visioning 2003 Budget.
- 7. The Coordinating Cabinet has referred the matter of providing child care for Presbytery events to the Committee on Representation for a recommendation.
- 8. The Coordinating Cabinet appointed William Gepford the Presbytery representative to the McGeehee Fund Board. The Fund provides interfaith loans for businesses and self-development in the City of Detroit.
- 9. The Coordinating Cabinet approved a pre-Presbytery event, held by Barbara Bryant, a member of the GE Task force on Peace, Unity, and Purity. Ms. Bryant, and elder from Ann Arbor First, will also address Presbytery.
- 10. The Coordinating Cabinet voted to empower the Planning & Visioning Team to bring to the Presbytery a revised 2004 budget based on changed expectation of income and expense.
- 11. The Coordinating Cabinet decided that Mr. Timm's installation will be when the Moderator of the GA comes on May 16th.
- 12. The Coordinating Cabinet has planned a Presbytery Vision Day retreat for the Coordinating Cabinet and team and committee members for February 24, 2004, from 2-7.p.m at Royal Oak First Presbyterian Church.

Special Nominations Committee. Dorothy Seabrooks reported.

Upon nomination by the committee, and after nominations form the floor were opened, the following members were elected to the Nominating Committee:

Chairperson Rev. James Skimins Plymouth, First

Class of 2006 Rev. James Skimins

Class of 2006 Myung Ja Yue Southfield, Korean

Report of the Trustees. Mr. Brownell reported.

Upon motion of the Trustees, Presbytery voted to:

- 1. Approve the Korean Presbyterian Church of Metropolitan Detroit's request for a mortgage of \$4.5 million, an increase from \$3 million previously approved by Presbytery on September 23, 2003.
- 2. Approve the request of Farmington First to take a construction loan not to exceed \$1.7 million and grant a mortgage to Metrobank for the purpose of funding building renovations and acquisitions, including, but not limited to the purchase of a new organ, additions and renovations to the church sanctuary, narthex/foyer, and first floor class rooms, the addition of a covered canopy to the church entrance, and retirement of the debt for the Knox addition, to be amortized over 15 years.
- 3. Enter a lease agreement with Gratiot Avenue Presbyterian Church Presbyterian Church for one year beginning 2/14/04, at \$1/year, for the Morang Street property, terminable by either party at 30 days notice. Maintenance and repair to by done Gratiot Avenue. Gratiot Avenue will have the use of a 1999 Chevrolet Venture for mission-related purposes; insurance and routine normal manufacturer's recommended maintenance on the van to be done and paid by Gratiot Avenue Church.

The Trustees reported for the information of Presbytery:

- 1. The Trustees accepted a bid of \$3861 to repair the roof of the Morang Street Mission. The funds will come from the capital funds account.
- 2. The trustees accepted a bid to do the necessary work at the Morang Street Mission at a cost of \$3,340. The money to be taken from the capital fund.
- 3. The Trustees approved expenditures of up to \$19,500 from the Capital Fund, for emergency repairs to the Bell Tower of the Park United Presbyterian Church to safeguard against further deterioration of the masonry, parts of which have already fallen to the sidewalk.
- 4. The Trustees voted to co-opt Al Glover for the year 2004 for his financial and investment expertise, pursuant to Article X §4 of the bylaws.
- 5. The Trustees approved the following resolution:
- 6. That Gratiot Avenue Presbyterian Church be allowed exclusive use of the Morang Street property (including the building and van), pursuant to the standard Presbytery license agreement, for calendar year 2004 to carry out its redevelopment program and outreach, for the sum of \$1. Gratiot will manage the building, cover the cost of security personnel, cover utilities, liability (slip and fall) insurance for the property and full insurance coverage on the van, maintenance upkeep (excluding capital maintenance). This approval is subject to Gratiot's being given the \$20,000 in the Presbytery budget for the Morang St Mission. It is subject also to the approval of the Morang Street Mission Board.
- 7. The Trustees elected the following as corporate officers:

President/Chair: Don Brownell

Vice President/Vice Chair: Henry Borchardt

Secretary: Allen Timm Treasurer: William Alston

- 8. Trustees voted to pay the water/sewer assessment \$6526.69 for land owned in Hartland, to come from the capital fund account.
- 9. The Trustees have received a request from Lake Shore Church, St Clair Shores, to obtain an unsecured \$500,000 line of credit to augment capital fund-raising for a \$1.5 million project for a new welcome center and building modifications for handicapped access. The church is not seeking to encumber the property, so it does not need Presbytery approval.
- 10. The Trustees are soliciting bids for the repair of the furnace at the Morang Street property.
- 11. The Trustees have received a proposal from Point of Vision Church to sell the property to the Royal Oak Korean Presbyterian Church. The Trustees have asked the NCD/Redevelopment Team to work with them.
- 12. In preparation for the renewal of a three year license agreement, the Trustees requested that the Presbyterian Economic Development Corporation provide a written report of what has been accomplished in the last lease period and the current condition of the property, and that a representative meet with the Trustees in March.
- 13. Because of changes in market conditions, the Trustees are shifting some of our investments from fixed income and cash to equities.
- 14. The Trustees approved a contract with Michigan Environmental to remove asbestos from the Morang Street Property.
- 15. The Trustees voted to recommend to the Planning & Visioning Team to move all cell phone expenses to the telephone expense in the Trustee budget from the expense accounts of individuals.
- 16. The Trustees authorized Mr. Timm to form a task force of the Trustees to look into the lease with Westminster Church in preparation for renewal.
- 17. The Trustees voted to give the Financial Administrator authority to approve vouchers from the Trustees and Camp Howell, if they are in the budget.
- 18. The Trustees heard a report on the 2002 audit, which has not yet been completed. They have taken action to get our auditors to complete it.

Congregational Life Team. Richard Huebler reported.

Mr. Huebler lifted up to Presbytery the Team's concerns about handicap accessibility, and asked the churches to address it in the month of April. David Mihocko reported on a future evangelism conference on March 20th.

The Presbytery recessed for worship, Communion, and the installation of the Moderator at 10:54 am.

The Presbytery reconvened at 1:00 pm. Gretchen Denton moderated the meeting.

Committee on Preparation for Ministry. Dixie Elam reported for the Committee

The Committee presented Karen Zurakowski, a member of Grosse Ile Presbyterian Church as a candidate for ministry of the Word and Sacrament. Ms Zurakowski gave Presbytery a written and verbal statement of her sense of call. After the Presbytery examined her on her sense of call, <u>upon motion</u> Presbytery voted to enroll Karen Zurakowski as a Minister of Word and Sacrament.

The Committee presented Susan Thomas, a member of Berkely Greenfield Presbyterian Church, as a candidate for ministry of the Word and Sacrament. Ms Thomas gave Presbytery a

written and verbal statement of her sense of call. The Presbytery examined her on her sense of call

Ms Thomas stated that she is a homosexual person. She was examined on how she will address the matter. She declared she is not in a relationship, and offered to inform Presbytery if that changes. A point of order was raised that questions addressing the theological issues involved with her being a homosexual are not in order because it is not appropriate to an examination for becoming a candidate. The Moderator ruled the question in order as it applied to her future plans for ministry. The Committee was asked if it has counseled Susan about being and remaining celibate, in light of the Constitution's prohibition of certification for ordination, or installation of a homosexual person who is not celibate. Ms. Elam responded that the Committee had so counseled her, and that the Committee did not have any substantial evidence that her declaration of celibacy is not true.

<u>Upon motion</u>, Presbytery voted to enroll Susan Thomas as a candidate for the Ministry of Word and Sacrament.

The Committee presented Ruthanne Boulier, a member of Livonia St Paul's Presbyterian Church as a candidate for ministry of the Word and Sacrament. Ms. Boulier gave Presbytery a written and verbal statement of her sense of call. After the Presbytery examined her on her sense of call, <u>upon motion</u> Presbytery voted to enroll Ruthanne Boulier as a Candidate for Ministry of Word and Sacrament.

The Committee presented Susan Whitlock, a member of Ann Arbor First Presbyterian Church as a candidate for ministry of the Word and Sacrament. Ms. Whitlock gave Presbytery a written and verbal statement of her sense of call. After the Presbytery examined her on her sense of call, <u>upon motion</u> of the Committee, Presbytery voted to enroll Susan Whitlock as a Candidate for the Ministry of Word and Sacrament.

The Committee presented Myung Ja Yue, a member of The Korean Presbyterian Church of Metropolitan Detroit, for reinstatement as a candidate for Ministry of the Word and Sacrament. Ms Yue gave Presbytery a written and verbal statement of her sense of call. After the Presbytery examined her on her sense of call, <u>upon motion</u> of the Committee, Presbytery voted to reenroll Myung Ja Yue as a candidate for Minister of Word and Sacrament.

The Moderator gave a brief charge to the candidates, and they all answered in the affirmative the questions required by the Book of Order. After prayer and a hymn, the Moderator declared them candidates for ministry in the Presbytery of Detroit.

The Committee presented Kathleen Doyle, a candidate of this Presbytery who has received a call as Associate Pastor of Kirk in the Hills, as a candidate for ordination to the Ministry of the Word and Sacrament. Ms. Doyle gave Presbytery a written and verbal statement of faith. After the Presbytery examined Ms. Doyle in her Christian faith, and views in theology, the Bible, the Sacraments, and the government of the church, <u>upon motion</u> of the Committee, Presbytery voted to sustain her examination and proceed to the ordination of Ms. Doyle as a Minister of Word and Sacrament.

The Committee presented Mark Brainerd, a candidate of New Covenant Presbytery, who has received a call as a Lilly Minister in Residence at Ann Arbor, First Presbyterian Church, as a

candidate for Ordination to the Ministry of the Word and Sacrament. Mr Brainerd gave Presbytery a written and verbal statement of faith. After the Presbytery examined Mr Brainerd in his Christian faith, and views in theology, the Bible, the Sacraments, and the government of the church, and <u>upon motion</u> of the Committee, Presbytery voted to sustain his examination and certify Mr. Brainerd for ordination as a Minister of Word and Sacrament.

<u>Upon motion</u> of the committee, the Presbytery voted to transfer candidate Julie Harmon to Lake Huron Presbytery.

<u>Upon motion</u> of the committee, the Presbytery elected candidate Matthew Means as an alternate Theological Advisory to the 216th General Assembly.

The Committee on Preparation for Ministry reported the following for the information of Presbytery:

CPM sustained Annual Consultations with the following Inquirers and Candidates on the dates indicated:

Ruthanne Bourlier, Inquirer	Livonia, St. Paul's	ETS-McCormick	12/2/03
Kristen Elkington, Inquirer	Milford	Louisville	1/6/04
Rebecca Profrock, Candidate	Bloomfield Hills, Kirk	Grad	12/2/03
Marianne Smith, Inquirer	Grosse Pointe Memorial	McCormick	1/6/04
Susan Thomas, Inquirer	Berkley, Greenfiled	Columbia	12/2/03
Susan Whitlock	Ann Arbor, First	ETS-McCormick	1/6/04

<u>Upon motion</u>, Presbytery voted to reconsider the act to approving the policy statement regarding alcohol. <u>Upon motion</u>, the motion was amended to insert at the end: "When wine is used as a part of a communion service, an appropriate alternative shall be offered along with the wine." The main motion as amended was approved, so that it reads:

No alcohol may be served at Presbytery events or purchased with Presbytery funds, except for wine at communion. When wine is used as a part of a communion service, an appropriate alternative shall be offered along with the wine.

Committee on Ministry. Sue Melrose reported for the Committee

Upon motion of the Committee, Presbytery:

- 1. Approve request of the **Rev. Michael Fonfara** that he be granted honorable retirement status, effective March 1, 2004.
 - b) Approve request of the Utica Church, Sterling Heights and the Rev. Michael Fonfara to dissolve pastoral relationship, effective March 1, 2004.
- 2. Approve dissolution of pastoral relationship between **Wyandotte Church** and the **Rev. Barry Sweet** effective February 29, 2004, and dismiss him to Presbytery of Washington at its request that he may accept call as pastor at Chartiers Crossroads Church, Washington PA.
- 3. Appoint the following Administrative Commission to ordain **Estelle Aaron** at Detroit, Trinity on Sunday, February 15, 2004, at 5:00 p.m.: Clergy: Olen Bruner, Harry Capps, Gretchen Denton (moderator); Elders: Stanley Edwards (Detroit, Calvary), Kathryn Woodyard (Detroit, Trinity); Invited to participate: The Rev Diane Smalley, the Rev Penny Lowes (Congregational Church of Birmingham, UCC), Elder Ruthenia Henderson (Detroit, Trinity).

Dismiss Ms Aaron to Presbytery of Western Reserve at its request that she may accept call as Stated Supply Pastor at First Church, East Cleveland, OH.

4. Approve call of **Belleville Church** to the **Rev Marjorie Longwood** as pastor, effective March 1, 2004, with the following terms: Salary \$24,000, Housing allowance \$14,000; Supplement for Social Security \$3,214; Full pension \$12,815; Deferred compensation \$3,500; Medical/Dental reimbursement allowance \$746; One month vacation including 4 Sundays; Two weeks study leave including 2 Sundays; Moving expenses not to exceed \$3,000. AA/EEO guidelines of the denomination have been followed during the search process.

Appoint Ms Longwood moderator and enroll her as member of Presbytery of Detroit upon receipt of her credentials from Presbytery of Lake Huron.

- 5. Approve termination of Interim Pastor contract between **Belleville Church** and the Rev **Neeta R Nichols** effective February 29, 2004, and move her to at-large roll.
- 6. Approve call of **Detroit, Trinity** to the **Rev Olen V Bruner** as pastor effective April 16, 2004, with the following terms: Salary \$26,000; Housing allowance \$15,820; Full pension; Supplement for Social Security Tax \$3,199.23; Medical/Dental reimbursement allowance \$836.40; Travel allowance at \$.36/mile up to \$1,200; Continuing education reimbursement allowance \$2,000. Vacation of one month including 4 Sundays; Continuing education leave of 2 weeks.

Appoint Mr. Bruner moderator.

- 7. Appoint the following Administrative Commission to ordain **Kathleen Doyle**, if the way be clear upon completion of ordination examination by Presbytery of Detroit February 14, 2004, and install her as Associate Pastor, Family and Youth, at **Bloomfield Hills**, **Kirk in the Hills**, on Sunday, February 22, 2004 at 4:00 p.m.: Clergy: Gretchen Denton (moderator), Anne Schaefer, Karl Travis. Elders: Margaret Doyle (Orchard Lake, Orchard Lake Community), Jayne Zellers (Bloomfield Hills, Kirk in the Hills). Invited to participate: The Rev David Hanna, the Rev Ray Knudsen, the Rev Norman Pritchard.
- 8. Appoint the following Administrative Commission to install **Stephen Carl** as Pastor at **Ann Arbor, Westminster,** on Sunday, February 29, 2004, at 4:00 p.m.: Clergy: Gretchen Denton (moderator), Keith Geiselman, Karl Travis; Elders: David Hammond (Ann Arbor, Westminster), One to be named; Corresponding members: William J Carl, Jr. (Presbytery of Eastern Oklahoma), Philip Ferguson (Presbytery of Scioto Valley).
- 9. Appoint James Conley moderator at Wyandotte effective March 1, 2004.
- 10. Approve validation of chaplaincy ministry at St Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor.
- 11. Grant COM the authority to approve and the chair of COM (or designee) to appoint Administrative Commissions to ordain and install pastors.

The committee on ministry reported the following actions taken under the authority that has been granted to it.

- 1. Appointed Barbara McRae moderator for congregational meeting of Ann Arbor, Northside, on January 25, 2004.
- 2. Approved six-month extension of Interim Pastor contract between **Troy, Northminster** and the **Rev Jennifer Saad,** effective January 1, 2004, terms as follows: Salary \$24,672, Housing allowance \$21,000, Social Security \$3,500, Full pension, Medical deductible \$1,500, Car allowance \$2,000, Study Leave allowance \$1,500. Vacation of one month including 4 Sundays per year pro rated over the life of this contract. Study leave of 2 weeks per year pro rated over the life of this contract.

- 3. Approved twelve-month extension of Parish Associate contract between **Livonia**, **St Paul's** and the **Rev Robert Orr**, effective January 1, 2004, terms as follows: Salary \$500, Housing allowance \$5,945.71, Pension \$1,215.48, Car allowance \$.375/mile; Major Medical \$5,315.04, Death/Disability \$110.52, Continuing education \$500. 22 hours/week.
- 4. Approved the **Rev David Krehbiel's** contract position with **Ann Arbor**, **First**, as a post-retirement position for reporting purposes to the Board of Pensions.
- 5. Approved call of **Kirk in the Hills, Bloomfield Hills** to **Kathleen Doyle** as Associate Pastor for Family and Youth Ministry, effective November 17, 2003, recognizing that she cannot perform some pastoral duties until after her ordination. Terms of call as follows: Salary \$24,232; Housing allowance \$24,232; Medical/dental allowance \$2,500; Full pension \$15,544; Continuing education \$1,600; Travel allowance \$1,350; One month vacation, including 4 Sundays; Two weeks study leave including 2 Sundays. Enroll Ms. Doyle as member of Presbytery of Detroit upon her ordination. AA/EEO guidelines of the denomination have been followed during the search process.
- 6. Approved call of Westminster Church, Port Huron to the Rev. Joel Timothy Puntigam as pastor, effective December 14, 2003, with the following terms: Salary \$22,000; Housing/Utilities \$12,014; Medical/dental \$686; 403K deferred annuity \$300; Pension \$10,374; Social Security Reimbursement \$2,678; Auto allowance \$700; Continuing education \$800; Professional expenses \$900; One month vacation, including 4 Sundays; Two weeks study leave, including 2 Sundays. Appointed Mr. Puntigam moderator and enrolled him as member of the Presbytery of Detroit upon receipt of his credentials from the Presbytery of Milwaukee. AA/EEO guidelines of the denomination have been followed during the search process.
- 7. Approved six-month extension of Interim Pastor contract between **Southminster Church**, **Taylor**, and the **Rev. Philip Olson**, effective December 1, 2003. Terms (for six months contract) as follows: Salary \$12,000; Housing allowance \$9,900; Medical deductible \$300; Dental Insurance \$375; Pension \$6,775; Mileage \$1,000; Professional expenses \$1,375; Study leave allowance \$375; Vacation of half month, including 2 Sundays pro-rated over life of contract; Study leave of one week, including one Sunday.
- 8. Approved five-month extension of Interim Pastor contract between **Northminster Church**, **Troy** and the **Rev. Jennifer Saad**, effective August 12, 2003, terms for five months as follows: Salary \$10,400; Housing allowance \$8,820; Medical deductible \$630; Social Security reimbursement \$1,470; Pension (as billed); Auto allowance \$1,260; Study leave allowance \$630; Annual vacation of one month including 4 Sundays pro-rated over life of contract; Annual study leave of two weeks pro-rated over life of contract.
- 9. Approved twelve-month extension of 2/3 time Stated Supply contract between **Ecorse Church** and the **Rev. E. Dickson Forsyth**, effective January 1, 2004, terms as follows: Salary \$1.00; Housing allowance \$23,786; 403B saving plan \$6,500; Social Security reimbursement \$3,713; Car allowance \$.345/mile; Vacation of one month, including 4 Sundays, pro-rated over life of contract; Study leave of two weeks, pro-rated over life of contract.
- 10. Approved twelve-month extension of Parish Associate contract between First Church, Saline and the Rev. Robert Jansen, effective October 1, 2003.
- 11. Approved twelve-month extension of Parish Associate contract between Celtic Cross Church, Warren and the Rev. Linda Cochran, effective August 1, 2003, terms as follows:

- On an as-needed/as available basis; Compensation to be determined if and when ministerial services are requested.
- 12. Approved termination of Interim Associate contract between **Grosse Pointe Memorial** and the **Rev. Alan Mugler**, effective December 31, 2003, and moved him to at-large roll of presbytery.
- 13. Approved validation of the **Rev. Robert O. Brown's** ministry as Administrator of the Village of Lake Huron Woods (Presbyterian Villages of Michigan), Fort Gratiot, effective October 1, 2003.
- 14. Approved the following Administrative Commission to ordain **Opelton Parker** at Broadstreet Church, Detroit, on Sunday, December 14, 2003, at 3:00 PM.: Clergy: Lawrence Glenn; Joseph D. Intsiful, Jr., John Sefcik, Howard Soehl. Elders: Kenneth Smith, Moderator, (Southfield, Southfield), Natalie Brothers (Detroit, Trinity Community), Tom Kurtz (Howell, First), Martha Singley (Detroit, Trumbull Avenue). Dismissed Mr. Parker to Presbytery of Coastal Carolina at its request.
- 15. Approved request of Session of Korean Presbyterian Church of Metropolitan Detroit, Southfield to establish a new Associate Pastor for Youth position.
- 16. Approved request of **Faith Community Church**, **Novi**, and the **Rev. Anne Scheiber**, to dissolve pastoral relationship, effective January 1, 2004, and dismissed Ms. Scheiber to Presbytery of Northern Kansas at its request that she might accept call as Associate Pastor of First Church, Manhattan, Kansas.
- 17. Approved twelve-month extension of Interim Pastor contract, between **Grosse Pointe Memorial Church**, and the **Rev. William Yeager**, effective January 1, 2004, with no change in terms.
- 18. Approved termination of Temporary Supply contract between **Westminster Church**, **Ann Arbor**, and the **Rev. Loren Scribner**, effective January 4, 2004, and moved him to at-large roll of presbytery.
- 19. Approved termination of Interim Pastor contract between **Westminster Church, Ann Arbor**, and the **Rev. Kenneth Kaibel**, effective January 4, 2004, and moved him to at-large roll of presbytery.
- 20. Approved validation of **Mark Brainerd's** ministry as Lilly Resident at First Church, Ann Arbor.
- 21. Dismissed the Rev. Thomas Woehrle, H.R., to the Presbytery of Milwaukee, at its request.
- 22. Granted permission to **Shawn Kang**, a member of Presbytery of San Francisco, to labor within the bounds of the Presbytery of Detroit as part-time youth director at Korean Church of Metropolitan Detroit, Southfield.
- 23. Approved request of **Grosse Pointe Memorial Church** to close one of three Associate Pastor positions.
- 24. Approved validation of the Rev. Craig Aue to part-time chaplaincy at Beaumont Hospital.
- 25. Approved following Administrative Commission to install the **Rev. Joel Puntigam**, as pastor at **Westminster Church**, **Port Huron** on Sunday, January 18, 2004, at 2:00 PM.: Clergy: Robert Brown, James Kesler, Margie Osborn, Robert Perdue, Moderator's designee. Elders: Howard Borgman (Port Huron, First), David Burns (Port Huron, Westminster), Carol Miller (Fort Gratiot, Lakeshore).
- 26. Appointed the Rev. David Abbott, Moderator at First Church, Troy.
- 27. Approved, six-month extension of Interim Pastor contract between **First Church**, **Ann Arbor** and the **Rev. Bruce Ingles**, effective February 1, 2004, with the following terms:

- Salary \$57,000; Housing allowance \$40,000; Social Security \$7,421; Full pension \$29,585; Medical deductible \$2,000; Study leave allowance \$2,000; Business expenses \$2,163; One month vacation, including 4 Sundays per year pro-rated over life of this contract; Two weeks study leave per year, pro-rated over life of this contract.
- 28. Approved six-month extension of Interim Associate Pastor contract between **Grosse Pointe** Woods Church and the Rev. Edward Dunn, Jr., effective February 1, 2004, with the following terms: Salary \$21,490; Housing allowance \$22,495; Social Security \$3,365; Full pension \$12,976; Study leave/professional expenses \$1,721; One month vacation, including 4 Sundays per year, pro-rated over life of this contract; Two weeks study leave per year prorated over life of this contract.
- 29. Approved twelve-month extension of half-time Interim Pastor contract between **Hope**Church, Detroit and the Rev. Raphael Francis, effective January 1, 2004, with the following terms: Salary \$11,886; Housing allowance \$6,077; Social Security \$1,400; Full pension \$2,500; Medical deductible \$400; Travel (car) \$950; Book allowance \$300; Continuing education \$400; One month vacation, including 4 Sundays per year pro-rated over life of this contract.
- 30. Approved twelve-month extension of Interim Pastor contract between **Erin Church**, **Roseville**, and the **Rev. Kenneth Lister**, effective January 26, 2004, with the following terms: Salary \$25,000; Housing allowance \$24,000; Social Security \$3,038; Full pension (retiree) \$5,880; Travel (car) \$2,000; Study leave \$600; Other \$1,000; One month vacation including 4 Sundays per year pro-rated over life of contract; Two weeks study leave per year pro-rated over life of contract.
- 31. Approved six-month Temporary Supply contract between **Southwest Church**, **Detroit** and **Joy Singer**, effective January 11, 2004, with the following terms: Salary/Housing \$43,706; Social Security \$3,344; Continuing education \$800; Two weeks vacation including 2 Sundays during six-month contract; One week study leave, including 1 Sunday during six-month contract. She will not be moderator; she will not administer the sacraments. The Rev. J. Cyrus Smith will continue to administer sacraments.
- 32. Approved request of Faith Community Church, Novi, to close Associate Pastor position.
- 33. Appointed the Rev. Allen Timm to moderate meeting of the congregation of **Trinity** Community Church, Detroit, to be held January 18, 2004, at 12:15 PM; Agenda includes extending call to the Rev. Olen Bruner as Installed Pastor upon expiration of Designated Pastor contract.
- 34. Approved granting permission to **Northside Church, Ann Arbor**, to include in its agenda for congregational meeting to be held January 25, 2004, the matter of calling the Rev. Charles Booker-Hirsch as installed pastor upon expiration of Designated Pastor contract.

The committee on ministry reports the following for information:

- 1. COM is gathering information concerning requirement of insurance companies for background checks of employees and volunteers in churches.
- 2. The Committee on Ministry approved the following change to the Presbytery Operations Manual #COM-4.2 Paternity Leave to read:
 - "It is recommended that two weeks paternity leave with full pay be granted following the arrival of a child. Any additional time is to be negotiated with the Session from Vacation and study leave."
- 3. Co-opted Elder Margaret Whitehead (Detroit, Westminster) to act as secretary for 2004.

Committee on Nominations. Kenneth Collinson reported for the Committee.

After the floor was opened for nominations, Presbytery elected the following on nomination of the Committee:

Committee on Preparation for Ministry

Class of 2006 Elder Roger Schebor Dearborn – Littlefield

Planning & Visioning Team

Class of 2004 Rev. W. Kent Clise Northville - First

Spiritual Formation & Faith Development Team

Class of 2005 Elder Doris Campbell Milan - Peoples Replaces Jennifer Kondak

Class of 2006 Elder John Davis Warren – Celtic

Cross

Mission Interpretation/Projects/Partnerships Team

Class of 2005 Elder Tom Neal Farmington – First Replaces Ron Franzel

Synod Commissioner

Class of 2006 Rev. Richard Peters Livonia - Rosedale

Gardens

The Committee reported the following for the information of Presbytery:

1. The Trustees have co-opted Elder Al Glover (Northville – First) for 2004. (also in Trustees' report)

- 2. The Committee on Preparation for Ministry has co-opted the Rev. Neil Cowling (Westland Kirk of our Savior) for 2004.
- 3. The Committee on Ministry has co-opted Elder Margaret Whitehead (Detroit Westminster) as secretary for 2004.

New Church Development/Redevelopment. Phil Olsen reported for the Team.

Gratiot Avenue Church has been granted redevelopment status and support. Mr. Leroy Shepherd and other members of Gratiot Avenue presented a report and gave flowers to Rev Anna Marie Austin, Elder Jean Loup, and thanks to Estelle Aaron in appreciation for their assistance. He also expressed gratitude for the Presbytery staff who assisted, Beverly Knox, Sandra Jensen, and others.

Nurture and Support Team. David Milam reported for the Team.

Mr. Milam thanked the churches individuals and those who assisted in the officer training event.

Presbytery Operations Team. Rosy Latimore reported for the Team.

Ms. Latimore reported the Team is pleased with work of the new Executive Presbyter, Ms. Jarvis, and Ms. Aaron.

Social Justice and Peacemaking Team. Barbara Swartzel Anderson reported for the Team.

<u>Upon motion</u> of the Team, Presbytery approved the following overture to the 216th

General Assembly.

OVERTURE TO THE 216th GENERAL ASSEMBLY (2004)

- Whereas we believe that we are all created by God in God's image, have infinite value in the eyes of God and are made one in Jesus Christ;
- Whereas we confess that our society created a system of white privilege or racism by incorporating policies and procedures based on negative stereo-types of people of color into the normal operations of our institutions;
- Whereas we confess that although progress toward equality has been made, this racism remains widespread and continues to damage and diminish all of us, our churches, our society and its institutions;
- Whereas the Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.) recognizes that the task of dismantling racism is a long-term struggle that requires discernment, prayer and worship based action (Facing Racism: A Vision of the Beloved Community);
- Whereas the 210th General Assembly (1998) adopted the Racial Ethnic Immigrant Growth Strategy which sets the goal of increasing racial ethnic membership to 10% by 2005 and 20% by 2010, and notes the necessity of understanding and dismantling racism in order to reach this goal;
- Whereas the National Ministries Division developed and led a three hour introduction to anti-racism training for all commissioners to the 213th General Assembly (2001);
- Whereas over 800 people attended this event, and it led to an increase in antiracism awareness and training across the PC (USA);
- **Therefore be it resolved** that the Presbytery of Detroit overture the 216th General Assembly (2004)
- (1) to direct the General Assembly Council to provide an introduction to antiracism training for all commissioners attending the 217th General Assembly (2006), the 218th General Assembly (2008), and the 2 19th General Assembly (2010); and
- (2) to direct the General Assembly Council to evaluate the ongoing need for and impact of such events and make recommendations to the 219th General Assembly (2010) about holding such events at future General Assemblies.

Report of the Stated Clerk. Mr. Koster reported.

<u>Upon motion</u> of the Stated Clerk, Presbytery voted to:

- 1. Approve the minutes of November 8, 2003, as corrected.
- 2. Approve the reports of the following Commissions, and attach them to the minutes:
 - a. Ordination of In Ho Kim by San Francisco Presbytery on behalf of the Presbytery of Detroit
 - b. Installation of Joel Puntigam as Pastor of Port Huron Westminster on January 18, 2004.

The Stated Clerk reported the following for the information of Presbytery:

- 1. Transfers Completed
 - a) From the Presbytery of Detroit:
 - i) In Ho Kim to San Francisco Presbytery
 - ii) Anne Scheiber to Northern Kansas Presbytery
 - iii) Tom Woehrle to Milwaukee Presbytery

- b) To the Presbytery of Detroit:
 - i) Stephen Carl from Peace River Presbytery
 - ii) Frederick Lee as a temporary member from the Presbyterian Church of Taiwan
 - iii) Teresa Peterson from Yellowstone Presbytery
 - iv) Joel Puntigam from Milwaukee Presbytery
 - v) Allen Timm from Chicago Presbytery
 - vi) Matthew Morse from Mission Presbytery
- c) To the Church Triumphant:
 - i) William Rieker, on May 4, 2003
 - ii) George VanLeuven, on January 20, 2004
 - iii) John Sefcik, on February 9, 2004
- 2. Communications
 - a) From the Stated Clerk of the Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.) thanking the Presbytery of Detroit for its full payment of per capita apportionment in 2003.

The decision of the Moderator in the November meeting to count ballots with "abstain" written on them as abstentions rather than illegal votes was appealed to the Presbytery. The point of order was raised that the announcement of the results cannot be appealed. The Moderator did not sustain that point of order. <u>Upon motion</u>, Presbytery voted to close debate. The Presbytery voted to sustain the decision of the Moderator

Upon motion, the Presbytery adjourned with prayer at 3:29 p.m.

ATTEST:

Edward H. Koster

Stated Clerk

The next meeting of the Presbytery will be Tuesday, April 27, 2004 at 2:30 p.m. at Kirk in the Hills, Bloomfield Hills.

ATTACHMENT ONE: The Roll

APPENDICES: Commission Minutes

- Ordination of In Ho Kim by San Francisco Presbytery on behalf of the Presbytery of Detroit
- Installation of Joel Puntigam as Pastor of Port Huron Westminster on January 18, 2004.

ROLL OF PRESBYTERY FOR February 14, 2004

CHURCHES:

Of 90 churches, 67 were represented and 23 were not.

COMMISSIONERS:

Of 164 eligible commissioners, 105 enrolled, and 59 did not.

OTHER ELDERS (Officers, Members of the Coordinating Cabinet, past elder Moderators)::

Of 17 total, 9 were present, of whom 2 counted as commissioners, leaving 7

as the unduplicated count: 6 excused, and 0 absent.

MINISTERS:

Of the 162 non-retired ministers on the combined rolls of active members and members-at-large, 63 were present, 42 were excused, and 57 were

absent.

+

Of the 74 retired ministers on the rolls, 8 were present and 66 were excused.

SUMMARY

VOTING MEMBERS PRESENT

105 Elder Commissioners

- 7 Other Elders
- 63 Non-retired ministers
- + 8 Retired Ministers
- = 183 Voting members present.

ALLEN PARK, Allen Park NORM GOODE DEB HELSTOWSKI ANN ARBOR, Calvary NOT REPRESENTED ANN ARBOR, First **HENRY ZELISSE BEN VANTUYL ROD BENTZ SUE LEONG** 5 ANN ARBOR, Northside PETER HELD ANN ARBOR, Westminster **AMY TICKNER** JILL MILLS POLUIN **AUBURN HILLS, Auburn Hills** NOT REPRESENTED BELLEVILLE, Belleville DOLORES LEWANDOWSKI BERKLEY, Greenfield **DEBBIE SNYDER BEVERLY HILLS, Northbrook** SHERRILL HEINRICHS WINNIE DAIRES-HANEOCK **BIRMINGHAM, First** MARILYN DONNELLY **CAROL HELD** 3 **GLEN TYNDALL** JUDY PERRYMAN 4 EDIE SCHMITZ BLOOMFIELD HILLS, Kirk/Hills DAVID W LENTZ JUDY HARRIS 3 MAYNARD TIMM AL PING 5 LESLIE BUTTLER 6 ED HANPETER

Elder Commissioners BRIGHTON, First JACK BROWNE 2 **CANTON, Geneva DAN DEGENER CLARKSTON, Sashabaw** NOT REPRESENTED **CLINTON TWP, Peace** KAREN BORDER DEARBORN, Cherry Hill **NELL BABCOCK** 1 **DEARBORN, Dearborn Woods** NOT REPRESENTED **DEARBORN, First NOT REPRESENTED DEARBORN**, Littlefield **NOT REPRESENTED DEARBORN HGTS, St. Andrew's** ALICE WRIGHT **DETROIT, Broadstreet ALVIN SMITH** 1 **DETROIT, Calvary** DON MCSWAIN MARVA BANKS **DETROIT, Calvin East** MARILYN KLING **DETROIT, First** NOT REPRESENTED **DETROIT, Fort Street** TOM MULFORD **BONNIE TOFFE** DETROIT, Grandale/Master **EDWIN FABRE DETROIT, Gratiot Avenue** 1 JERRY FRAZIER

LEROY SHEPHERD **DETROIT, Hope** STEFANIE LEWIS **DETROIT, Jefferson Avenue NOT REPRESENTED** 1 **DETROIT, Redford Avenue** NOT REPRESENTED **DETROIT, Southwest United GAIL SCHWARZE** DETROIT, St. John's ILLEGIBLE JOE GERMAN **DETROIT, Trinity Community NATALIE BROTHERS DETROIT, Trumbull Avenue MARTHA SINGLEY DETROIT, Westminster** DOROTHY PORTER **LAURIE PHELAN** MARGARET WHITEHEAD ECORSE, Ecorse NOT REPRESENTED **FARMINGTON, First** DAVID MARTYR **CHRIS DAVIS** FERNDALE, Drayton Avenue MARK SCHNEIDER FORT GRATIOT, Lakeshore **NOT REPRESENTED GARDEN CITY, Garden City WENDELIN HUGHES GROSSE ILE, Grosse Ile** JEANNE KENNEDY **GROSSE POINTE, Memorial** SCOTT TURNER KEN COLLINSON

3 DONNA JOHNSTON		2 ROBBI LEROY		SOUTH LYON, First
4		ORCHARD LAKE, Community		1 ANNE LYKE
5		1 RICK HEBARD		SOUTHFIELD, Korean
GROSSE PTE WOODS, Wood	ls	2 CHUCK MAGG		1 SAK PAUL
1 ELLEN SCHREUDER		3 MARGARET DOYLE		2
				3
2		4		
HARTLAND, Hartland		PLYMOUTH, First		4
1 NOT REPRESENTED		1 DON MORGAN		SOUTHFIELD, Southfield
HIGHLAND PARK, Park Unite	d	2		1 MARILYN SMITH
1 HELEN HOWE	_	3		ST. CLAIR SHORES, Heritage
		4		
2 BANYUGA PETOK				1 WILMA MONTLE
HOWELL, First		PONTIAC, First		ST. CLAIR SHORES, Lake Shore
1 NOT REPRESENTED		1 PEDRO GUZMAN		1 NOT REPRESENTED
2		PONTIAC, Joslyn Avenue		2
LINCOLN PARK, Lincoln Parl	•	1 JOHN LUSK		STERLING HGTS, Utica
1 NOT REPRESENTED	•	PORT HURON, First		1 NOT REPRESENTED
LIVONIA, Rosedale Gardens		1 VALERIE TOCCO		TAYLOR, Southminster
1 DYCHE ANDERSON		2 HOWARD BORGMAN		1 PHYLLIS HUNT
2 DIXIE ELAM		PORT HURON, Westminster		TROY, First
3 JIM ELAM		1 LARRY WEDE		1 NOT REPRESENTED
LIVONIA, St. Paul's		REDFORD, St. James		TROY, Northminster
•				
1 JEANNE GERRITSEN		1 NOT REPRESENTED		1 NOT REPRESENTED
2 SUZANNE TABAKA		ROCHESTER, University		WALLED LAKE, Crossroads
LIVONIA, St. Timothy's		1 DOUGLAS DENTON		1 ROBERT COUSIN
1 BARBARA TAYLOR		2 FRAN JOHANSON		WARREN, Celtic Cross
MACOMB, Church/Covenant		3		1 ROGER POPE
·				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1 JOHN PELCHER		ROSEVILLE, Erin		WARREN, First
MILAN, Peoples		1 NOT REPRESENTED		1 ROSS GRAHAM
1 LANCE SMITH		ROYAL OAK, First		WATERFORD, Community
MILFORD, Milford		1 ROGER WATSON		1 NANCY HUNT
1 TIGE READER		2 HELEN DUSENBURY		WAYNE, First
		-		
2 BRUCE GILBERT		3		1 NOT REPRESENTED
3 GERALD HERRIMAN		ROYAL OAK, Korean First		W. BLOOMFIELD, Church/Savior
4		1 NOT REPRESENTED		1 ERICA ROGERSON
MT. CLEMENS, First		2		WESTLAND, Kirk of Our Savior
1 MARY STIEF		ROYAL OAK, Point of Vision		1 EVELYN FUNK
		·		
2 DORIS COCHRANE		1 MARTHA LANDMANN		WHITE LAKE, White Lake
NORTHVILLE, First		ROYAL OAK, Starr		1 LARRY CURRIN
1 BOB GEAKE		1 VICTOR JAMES		WYANDOTTE, Wyandotte
2		SALINE, First		1 DEBBIE KULBERG
3		1 JOAN STARKEY		YPSILANTI, First
4		SHELBY TWP., St. Thomas		1 NOT REPRESENTED
NOVI, Faith Community		1 JENNIFER SHEETS		2
NOVI, Faith Community 1 BOB ENGLAND		2 ELSTON COLVERT		2
				2
		2 ELSTON COLVERT		2
		2 ELSTON COLVERT	rgy	2
1 BOB ENGLAND	P	2 ELSTON COLVERT Elder Members and Cle		
1 BOB ENGLAND C. ELDER MEMBERS	P	2 ELSTON COLVERT Elder Members and Clei ANDERSON, BARBARA S	E	*CHOI, IN SOON
1 BOB ENGLAND C. ELDER MEMBERS ADAMS, MARY GRACE	Р	2 ELSTON COLVERT Elder Members and Clei ANDERSON, BARBARA S AUE, CRAIG	E	*CHOI, IN SOON *CHOI, SEUNG KOO
1 BOB ENGLAND C. ELDER MEMBERS	P P	2 ELSTON COLVERT Elder Members and Cles ANDERSON, BARBARA S AUE, CRAIG AUSTIN, LARRY	E E P	*CHOI, IN SOON *CHOI, SEUNG KOO CLISE, W. KENT
1 BOB ENGLAND C. ELDER MEMBERS ADAMS, MARY GRACE	P P P	2 ELSTON COLVERT Elder Members and Clei ANDERSON, BARBARA S AUE, CRAIG	E	*CHOI, IN SOON *CHOI, SEUNG KOO
C. ELDER MEMBERS ADAMS, MARY GRACE ALSTON, WILLIAM ANDERSON, FRANCILE	P P	2 ELSTON COLVERT Elder Members and Cles ANDERSON, BARBARA S AUE, CRAIG AUSTIN, LARRY	E E P	*CHOI, IN SOON *CHOI, SEUNG KOO CLISE, W. KENT
C. ELDER MEMBERS ADAMS, MARY GRACE ALSTON, WILLIAM ANDERSON, FRANCILE BACALIS, JESSE	PPPE	Elder Members and Cleranderson, Barbara Saue, Craigaustin, Larryayap, Fe Esperanza Bailey, Clover	E P A P	*CHOI, IN SOON *CHOI, SEUNG KOO CLISE, W. KENT COCHRAN, LINDA COONS, SHAWN
C. ELDER MEMBERS ADAMS, MARY GRACE ALSTON, WILLIAM ANDERSON, FRANCILE BACALIS, JESSE BROWNELL, DONALD	PPEA	Elder Members and Cleranderson, Barbara Saue, Craigaustin, Larryayap, Fe Esperanza Bailey, Clover Baird, Graham	E E P A P A	*CHOI, IN SOON *CHOI, SEUNG KOO CLISE, W. KENT COCHRAN, LINDA COONS, SHAWN CORSO, LINDA
C. ELDER MEMBERS ADAMS, MARY GRACE ALSTON, WILLIAM ANDERSON, FRANCILE BACALIS, JESSE BROWNELL, DONALD ELAM, DIXIE	PPEAA	Elder Members and Clean Anderson, Barbara Saue, Craig Austin, Larry Ayap, Fe Esperanza Bailey, Clover Baird, Graham Barranger, Douglas	E E P A P A P	*CHOI, IN SOON *CHOI, SEUNG KOO CLISE, W. KENT COCHRAN, LINDA COONS, SHAWN CORSO, LINDA COWLING, NEIL D.
C. ELDER MEMBERS ADAMS, MARY GRACE ALSTON, WILLIAM ANDERSON, FRANCILE BACALIS, JESSE BROWNELL, DONALD ELAM, DIXIE HUEBLER, RICHARD	PPEAAP	Elder Members and Clean Anderson, Barbara Saue, Craig Austin, Larry Ayap, Fe Esperanza Bailey, Clover Baird, Graham Barranger, Douglas Bennett, Johnie	EEPAPAPA	*CHOI, IN SOON *CHOI, SEUNG KOO CLISE, W. KENT COCHRAN, LINDA COONS, SHAWN CORSO, LINDA COWLING, NEIL D. CULLEN, RANDOLPH
C. ELDER MEMBERS ADAMS, MARY GRACE ALSTON, WILLIAM ANDERSON, FRANCILE BACALIS, JESSE BROWNELL, DONALD ELAM, DIXIE	PPEAAPA	Elder Members and Clei ANDERSON, BARBARA S AUE, CRAIG AUSTIN, LARRY AYAP, FE ESPERANZA BAILEY, CLOVER BAIRD, GRAHAM BARRANGER, DOUGLAS BENNETT, JOHNIE BENSON-NICOL, NANCY	EEPAPAPAE	*CHOI, IN SOON *CHOI, SEUNG KOO CLISE, W. KENT COCHRAN, LINDA COONS, SHAWN CORSO, LINDA COWLING, NEIL D. CULLEN, RANDOLPH DAVIS, ROXIE ANN
C. ELDER MEMBERS ADAMS, MARY GRACE ALSTON, WILLIAM ANDERSON, FRANCILE BACALIS, JESSE BROWNELL, DONALD ELAM, DIXIE HUEBLER, RICHARD	PPEAAP	Elder Members and Clean Anderson, Barbara Saue, Craig Austin, Larry Ayap, Fe Esperanza Bailey, Clover Baird, Graham Barranger, Douglas Bennett, Johnie	EEPAPAEP	*CHOI, IN SOON *CHOI, SEUNG KOO CLISE, W. KENT COCHRAN, LINDA COONS, SHAWN CORSO, LINDA COWLING, NEIL D. CULLEN, RANDOLPH
C. ELDER MEMBERS ADAMS, MARY GRACE ALSTON, WILLIAM ANDERSON, FRANCILE BACALIS, JESSE BROWNELL, DONALD ELAM, DIXIE HUEBLER, RICHARD HYLKEMA CAROL, IRWIN, GEORGE	PPEAAPA	Elder Members and Clei ANDERSON, BARBARA S AUE, CRAIG AUSTIN, LARRY AYAP, FE ESPERANZA BAILEY, CLOVER BAIRD, GRAHAM BARRANGER, DOUGLAS BENNETT, JOHNIE BENSON-NICOL, NANCY	EEPAPAEP	*CHOI, IN SOON *CHOI, SEUNG KOO CLISE, W. KENT COCHRAN, LINDA COONS, SHAWN CORSO, LINDA COWLING, NEIL D. CULLEN, RANDOLPH DAVIS, ROXIE ANN
C. ELDER MEMBERS ADAMS, MARY GRACE ALSTON, WILLIAM ANDERSON, FRANCILE BACALIS, JESSE BROWNELL, DONALD ELAM, DIXIE HUEBLER, RICHARD HYLKEMA CAROL, IRWIN, GEORGE JOHANSON, FRAN	PPPEAAPAAP	Elder Members and Cleranderson, Barbara Saue, Craigaustin, Larryayap, Fe Esperanza Bailey, Clover Baird, Graham Barranger, Douglas Bennett, Johnie Benson-Nicol, Nancy Biersdorf, John Bird, Mary Jean	EEPAPAEPE	*CHOI, IN SOON *CHOI, SEUNG KOO CLISE, W. KENT COCHRAN, LINDA COONS, SHAWN CORSO, LINDA COWLING, NEIL D. CULLEN, RANDOLPH DAVIS, ROXIE ANN DAVIS, WILLIAM *DENNIS, WARREN
C. ELDER MEMBERS ADAMS, MARY GRACE ALSTON, WILLIAM ANDERSON, FRANCILE BACALIS, JESSE BROWNELL, DONALD ELAM, DIXIE HUEBLER, RICHARD HYLKEMA CAROL, IRWIN, GEORGE JOHANSON, FRAN LATIMORE, ROSY	PPPEAAPAAPA	Elder Members and Cleranderson, barbara saue, craigaustin, larry ayap, fe esperanza bailey, clover baird, graham barranger, douglas bennett, johnie benson-nicol, nancy biersdorf, john bird, mary jean blaikie, douglas	EEPAPAEPEP	*CHOI, IN SOON *CHOI, SEUNG KOO CLISE, W. KENT COCHRAN, LINDA COONS, SHAWN CORSO, LINDA COWLING, NEIL D. CULLEN, RANDOLPH DAVIS, ROXIE ANN DAVIS, WILLIAM *DENNIS, WARREN DENTON, GRETCHEN
C. ELDER MEMBERS ADAMS, MARY GRACE ALSTON, WILLIAM ANDERSON, FRANCILE BACALIS, JESSE BROWNELL, DONALD ELAM, DIXIE HUEBLER, RICHARD HYLKEMA CAROL, IRWIN, GEORGE JOHANSON, FRAN LATIMORE, ROSY MORRISON, HELEN	PPPEAAPAAPAA	Elder Members and Cleranderson, barbara saue, craigaustin, larry ayap, fe esperanza bailey, clover baird, graham barranger, douglas bennett, johnie benson-nicol, nancy biersdorf, john bird, mary jean blaikie, douglas bohlman, kellie	EEPAPAEPEPA	*CHOI, IN SOON *CHOI, SEUNG KOO CLISE, W. KENT COCHRAN, LINDA COONS, SHAWN CORSO, LINDA COWLING, NEIL D. CULLEN, RANDOLPH DAVIS, ROXIE ANN DAVIS, WILLIAM *DENNIS, WARREN DENTON, GRETCHEN DOYLE, KATHLEEN
C. ELDER MEMBERS ADAMS, MARY GRACE ALSTON, WILLIAM ANDERSON, FRANCILE BACALIS, JESSE BROWNELL, DONALD ELAM, DIXIE HUEBLER, RICHARD HYLKEMA CAROL, IRWIN, GEORGE JOHANSON, FRAN LATIMORE, ROSY MORRISON, HELEN PITTS, FRANCES	PPPEAAPAAPAAA	Elder Members and Cleranderson, Barbara Saue, Craigaustin, Larryayap, Fe Esperanza Bailey, Clover Baird, Graham Barranger, Douglas Bennett, Johnie Benson-Nicol, Nancy Biersdorf, John Bird, Mary Jean Blaikie, Douglas Bohlman, Kellie Bolt, Kenneth	EEPAPAEPEPAA	*CHOI, IN SOON *CHOI, SEUNG KOO CLISE, W. KENT COCHRAN, LINDA COONS, SHAWN CORSO, LINDA COWLING, NEIL D. CULLEN, RANDOLPH DAVIS, ROXIE ANN DAVIS, WILLIAM *DENNIS, WARREN DENTON, GRETCHEN DOYLE, KATHLEEN DUNCAN, THOMAS
C. ELDER MEMBERS ADAMS, MARY GRACE ALSTON, WILLIAM ANDERSON, FRANCILE BACALIS, JESSE BROWNELL, DONALD ELAM, DIXIE HUEBLER, RICHARD HYLKEMA CAROL, IRWIN, GEORGE JOHANSON, FRAN LATIMORE, ROSY MORRISON, HELEN PITTS, FRANCES SEABROOKS, DOROTHY M.	PPPEAAPAAPAAAE	Elder Members and Cler ANDERSON, BARBARA S AUE, CRAIG AUSTIN, LARRY AYAP, FE ESPERANZA BAILEY, CLOVER BAIRD, GRAHAM BARRANGER, DOUGLAS BENNETT, JOHNIE BENSON-NICOL, NANCY BIERSDORF, JOHN BIRD, MARY JEAN BLAIKIE, DOUGLAS BOHLMAN, KELLIE BOLT, KENNETH BOOKER-HIRSCH, CHARLES	E E P A P A E P E P A A A	*CHOI, IN SOON *CHOI, SEUNG KOO CLISE, W. KENT COCHRAN, LINDA COONS, SHAWN CORSO, LINDA COWLING, NEIL D. CULLEN, RANDOLPH DAVIS, ROXIE ANN DAVIS, WILLIAM *DENNIS, WARREN DENTON, GRETCHEN DOYLE, KATHLEEN DUNCAN, THOMAS DUNIFON, WILLIAM
C. ELDER MEMBERS ADAMS, MARY GRACE ALSTON, WILLIAM ANDERSON, FRANCILE BACALIS, JESSE BROWNELL, DONALD ELAM, DIXIE HUEBLER, RICHARD HYLKEMA CAROL, IRWIN, GEORGE JOHANSON, FRAN LATIMORE, ROSY MORRISON, HELEN PITTS, FRANCES	PPPEAAPAAPAAA	Elder Members and Cleranderson, Barbara Saue, Craigaustin, Larryayap, Fe Esperanza Bailey, Clover Baird, Graham Barranger, Douglas Bennett, Johnie Benson-Nicol, Nancy Biersdorf, John Bird, Mary Jean Blaikie, Douglas Bohlman, Kellie Bolt, Kenneth	EEP	*CHOI, IN SOON *CHOI, SEUNG KOO CLISE, W. KENT COCHRAN, LINDA COONS, SHAWN CORSO, LINDA COWLING, NEIL D. CULLEN, RANDOLPH DAVIS, ROXIE ANN DAVIS, WILLIAM *DENNIS, WARREN DENTON, GRETCHEN DOYLE, KATHLEEN DUNCAN, THOMAS
C. ELDER MEMBERS ADAMS, MARY GRACE ALSTON, WILLIAM ANDERSON, FRANCILE BACALIS, JESSE BROWNELL, DONALD ELAM, DIXIE HUEBLER, RICHARD HYLKEMA CAROL, IRWIN, GEORGE JOHANSON, FRAN LATIMORE, ROSY MORRISON, HELEN PITTS, FRANCES SEABROOKS, DOROTHY M. SHIRLEY, JAMES	PPPEAAPAAPAAAE	Elder Members and Cler ANDERSON, BARBARA S AUE, CRAIG AUSTIN, LARRY AYAP, FE ESPERANZA BAILEY, CLOVER BAIRD, GRAHAM BARRANGER, DOUGLAS BENNETT, JOHNIE BENSON-NICOL, NANCY BIERSDORF, JOHN BIRD, MARY JEAN BLAIKIE, DOUGLAS BOHLMAN, KELLIE BOLT, KENNETH BOOKER-HIRSCH, CHARLES	E E P A P A E P E P A A A	*CHOI, IN SOON *CHOI, SEUNG KOO CLISE, W. KENT COCHRAN, LINDA COONS, SHAWN CORSO, LINDA COWLING, NEIL D. CULLEN, RANDOLPH DAVIS, ROXIE ANN DAVIS, WILLIAM *DENNIS, WARREN DENTON, GRETCHEN DOYLE, KATHLEEN DUNCAN, THOMAS DUNIFON, WILLIAM
C. ELDER MEMBERS ADAMS, MARY GRACE ALSTON, WILLIAM ANDERSON, FRANCILE BACALIS, JESSE BROWNELL, DONALD ELAM, DIXIE HUEBLER, RICHARD HYLKEMA CAROL, IRWIN, GEORGE JOHANSON, FRAN LATIMORE, ROSY MORRISON, HELEN PITTS, FRANCES SEABROOKS, DOROTHY M. SHIRLEY, JAMES SMITH, KENNETH	PPPEAAPAAPAAEAE	Elder Members and Cleranderson, Barbara Saue, Craig austin, Larry ayap, Fe esperanza Bailey, Clover Baird, Graham Barranger, Douglas Bennett, Johnie Benson-Nicol, Nancy Biersdorf, John Bird, Mary Jean Blaikie, Douglas Bohlman, Kellie Bolt, Kenneth Booker-Hirsch, Charles Bousquette, Paul Brown, Robert O.	EEPAPAEPEPAAAEP	*CHOI, IN SOON *CHOI, SEUNG KOO CLISE, W. KENT COCHRAN, LINDA COONS, SHAWN CORSO, LINDA COWLING, NEIL D. CULLEN, RANDOLPH DAVIS, ROXIE ANN DAVIS, WILLIAM *DENNIS, WARREN DENTON, GRETCHEN DOYLE, KATHLEEN DUNCAN, THOMAS DUNIFON, WILLIAM DUNN, EDWARD DUNN, JOANNA
C. ELDER MEMBERS ADAMS, MARY GRACE ALSTON, WILLIAM ANDERSON, FRANCILE BACALIS, JESSE BROWNELL, DONALD ELAM, DIXIE HUEBLER, RICHARD HYLKEMA CAROL, IRWIN, GEORGE JOHANSON, FRAN LATIMORE, ROSY MORRISON, HELEN PITTS, FRANCES SEABROOKS, DOROTHY M. SHIRLEY, JAMES	PPPEAAPAAPAAEAEA	Elder Members and Clei ANDERSON, BARBARA S AUE, CRAIG AUSTIN, LARRY AYAP, FE ESPERANZA BAILEY, CLOVER BAIRD, GRAHAM BARRANGER, DOUGLAS BENNETT, JOHNIE BENSON-NICOL, NANCY BIERSDORF, JOHN BIRD, MARY JEAN BLAIKIE, DOUGLAS BOHLMAN, KELLIE BOLT, KENNETH BOOKER-HIRSCH, CHARLES BOUSQUETTE, PAUL BROWN, ROBERT O. BRUNER, OLEN	EEP	*CHOI, IN SOON *CHOI, SEUNG KOO CLISE, W. KENT COCHRAN, LINDA COONS, SHAWN CORSO, LINDA COWLING, NEIL D. CULLEN, RANDOLPH DAVIS, ROXIE ANN DAVIS, WILLIAM *DENNIS, WARREN DENTON, GRETCHEN DOYLE, KATHLEEN DUNCAN, THOMAS DUNIFON, WILLIAM DUNN, EDWARD DUNN, JOANNA *DYKSTRA, CRAIG R.
C. ELDER MEMBERS ADAMS, MARY GRACE ALSTON, WILLIAM ANDERSON, FRANCILE BACALIS, JESSE BROWNELL, DONALD ELAM, DIXIE HUEBLER, RICHARD HYLKEMA CAROL, IRWIN, GEORGE JOHANSON, FRAN LATIMORE, ROSY MORRISON, HELEN PITTS, FRANCES SEABROOKS, DOROTHY M. SHIRLEY, JAMES SMITH, KENNETH WINSLOW, PAUL	PPPEAAPAAPAAEAEAP	Elder Members and Clei ANDERSON, BARBARA S AUE, CRAIG AUSTIN, LARRY AYAP, FE ESPERANZA BAILEY, CLOVER BAIRD, GRAHAM BARRANGER, DOUGLAS BENNETT, JOHNIE BENSON-NICOL, NANCY BIERSDORF, JOHN BIRD, MARY JEAN BLAIKIE, DOUGLAS BOHLMAN, KELLIE BOLT, KENNETH BOOKER-HIRSCH, CHARLES BOUSQUETTE, PAUL BROWN, ROBERT O. BRUNER, OLEN BURNS, MICHAEL	EEP	*CHOI, IN SOON *CHOI, SEUNG KOO CLISE, W. KENT COCHRAN, LINDA COONS, SHAWN CORSO, LINDA COWLING, NEIL D. CULLEN, RANDOLPH DAVIS, ROXIE ANN DAVIS, WILLIAM *DENTON, GRETCHEN DOYLE, KATHLEEN DUNCAN, THOMAS DUNIFON, WILLIAM DUNN, EDWARD DUNN, JOANNA *DYKSTRA, CRAIG R. EGGEBEEN, THOMAS
C. ELDER MEMBERS ADAMS, MARY GRACE ALSTON, WILLIAM ANDERSON, FRANCILE BACALIS, JESSE BROWNELL, DONALD ELAM, DIXIE HUEBLER, RICHARD HYLKEMA CAROL, IRWIN, GEORGE JOHANSON, FRAN LATIMORE, ROSY MORRISON, HELEN PITTS, FRANCES SEABROOKS, DOROTHY M. SHIRLEY, JAMES SMITH, KENNETH WINSLOW, PAUL D. NON-RETIRED MINISTERS	PPPEAAPAAPAAEAEAPE	Elder Members and Clei ANDERSON, BARBARA S AUE, CRAIG AUSTIN, LARRY AYAP, FE ESPERANZA BAILEY, CLOVER BAIRD, GRAHAM BARRANGER, DOUGLAS BENNETT, JOHNIE BENSON-NICOL, NANCY BIERSDORF, JOHN BIRD, MARY JEAN BLAIKIE, DOUGLAS BOHLMAN, KELLIE BOLT, KENNETH BOOKER-HIRSCH, CHARLES BOUSQUETTE, PAUL BROWN, ROBERT O. BRUNER, OLEN BURNS, MICHAEL BUSH, JOHN C	EEPAPAEPEPAAAEPEPP	*CHOI, IN SOON *CHOI, SEUNG KOO CLISE, W. KENT COCHRAN, LINDA COONS, SHAWN CORSO, LINDA COWLING, NEIL D. CULLEN, RANDOLPH DAVIS, ROXIE ANN DAVIS, WILLIAM *DENNIS, WARREN DENTON, GRETCHEN DOYLE, KATHLEEN DUNCAN, THOMAS DUNIFON, WILLIAM DUNN, EDWARD DUNN, JOANNA *DYKSTRA, CRAIG R. EGGEBEEN, THOMAS ELE, HERSCHEL
C. ELDER MEMBERS ADAMS, MARY GRACE ALSTON, WILLIAM ANDERSON, FRANCILE BACALIS, JESSE BROWNELL, DONALD ELAM, DIXIE HUEBLER, RICHARD HYLKEMA CAROL, IRWIN, GEORGE JOHANSON, FRAN LATIMORE, ROSY MORRISON, HELEN PITTS, FRANCES SEABROOKS, DOROTHY M. SHIRLEY, JAMES SMITH, KENNETH WINSLOW, PAUL D. NON-RETIRED MINISTERS ABBOTT, DAVID W.	PPPEAAPAAPAAEAEAPEE	Elder Members and Clei ANDERSON, BARBARA S AUE, CRAIG AUSTIN, LARRY AYAP, FE ESPERANZA BAILEY, CLOVER BAIRD, GRAHAM BARRANGER, DOUGLAS BENNETT, JOHNIE BENSON-NICOL, NANCY BIERSDORF, JOHN BIRD, MARY JEAN BLAIKIE, DOUGLAS BOHLMAN, KELLIE BOLT, KENNETH BOOKER-HIRSCH, CHARLES BOUSQUETTE, PAUL BROWN, ROBERT O. BRUNER, OLEN BURNS, MICHAEL BUSH, JOHN C *CAMPBELL, DOUGLAS	EEPAPAEPEPAAAEPEPPP	*CHOI, IN SOON *CHOI, SEUNG KOO CLISE, W. KENT COCHRAN, LINDA COONS, SHAWN CORSO, LINDA COWLING, NEIL D. CULLEN, RANDOLPH DAVIS, ROXIE ANN DAVIS, WILLIAM *DENNIS, WARREN DENTON, GRETCHEN DOYLE, KATHLEEN DUNCAN, THOMAS DUNIFON, WILLIAM DUNN, EDWARD DUNN, JOANNA *DYKSTRA, CRAIG R. EGGEBEEN, THOMAS ELE, HERSCHEL ESCHENBRENNER, CARL F.
C. ELDER MEMBERS ADAMS, MARY GRACE ALSTON, WILLIAM ANDERSON, FRANCILE BACALIS, JESSE BROWNELL, DONALD ELAM, DIXIE HUEBLER, RICHARD HYLKEMA CAROL, IRWIN, GEORGE JOHANSON, FRAN LATIMORE, ROSY MORRISON, HELEN PITTS, FRANCES SEABROOKS, DOROTHY M. SHIRLEY, JAMES SMITH, KENNETH WINSLOW, PAUL D. NON-RETIRED MINISTERS	PPPEAAPAAPAAEAEAPE	Elder Members and Clei ANDERSON, BARBARA S AUE, CRAIG AUSTIN, LARRY AYAP, FE ESPERANZA BAILEY, CLOVER BAIRD, GRAHAM BARRANGER, DOUGLAS BENNETT, JOHNIE BENSON-NICOL, NANCY BIERSDORF, JOHN BIRD, MARY JEAN BLAIKIE, DOUGLAS BOHLMAN, KELLIE BOLT, KENNETH BOOKER-HIRSCH, CHARLES BOUSQUETTE, PAUL BROWN, ROBERT O. BRUNER, OLEN BURNS, MICHAEL BUSH, JOHN C	EEPAPAEPEPAAAEPEPP	*CHOI, IN SOON *CHOI, SEUNG KOO CLISE, W. KENT COCHRAN, LINDA COONS, SHAWN CORSO, LINDA COWLING, NEIL D. CULLEN, RANDOLPH DAVIS, ROXIE ANN DAVIS, WILLIAM *DENNIS, WARREN DENTON, GRETCHEN DOYLE, KATHLEEN DUNCAN, THOMAS DUNIFON, WILLIAM DUNN, EDWARD DUNN, JOANNA *DYKSTRA, CRAIG R. EGGEBEEN, THOMAS ELE, HERSCHEL

ШРРШРОРШРОРШШРРР

A A A

Ε FORSYTH, E. DICKSON OSBORN, MARGIE Ε CLYDE, J. DOUGLAS FOSTER, JOHN OTT, JEFFREY COBLEIGH, GERALD R. Р FRANCIS, RAPHAEL B. Ε Ρ PARK, ONE HO COLON, LOIS Р Α GABEL, PETER W. PARK, SUNJIN CONLEY, JAMES H. GARWIG, ROBERT A. E PAVELKO, JOHN H. COTTER, LEE M. Ε *GAST, TERRI PEAKE, MARK Ε CRILLEY, ROBERT Α GEISELMAN, KEITH Е PERDUE, ROBERT J. Ε CROSS, PAUL D. GERHART, ANDREW Α PETERS, RICHARD Ε DANIELAK, RICHARD HANNA, DAVID J. Ε *PETERSON, CHRISTOPHER Е **ELLENS, J. HAROLD** Ρ Е HANNA, RAAFAT PETERSON, TERESA FLOWERS, DONALD E FREEDMAN, DAVID NOEL Ε *HARRIS, CHRISTOPHER Α PIECUCH, KEVIN Ε HARRIS, R. JOHN Α POLKOWSKI, WILLIAM GEISSINGER, HARRY L. Р HARTLEY, THOMAS Α PORTER, JAMES GEPFORD, WILLIAM G. Ε HAYES, FRANCES PORTICE, GEORGE GLENN, LAWRENCE T. HENDERSON, RICHARD Ε PRITCHARD, NORMAN E HANNA, J. RICHARD Α Ε HOLLECK, TIFFANY PRUES, LOUIS J. HARP, WILLIAM S. PUNTIGAM, JOEL HARPER, F. NILE Р INGLES, BRUCE Ε Ρ P INTSIFUL, JOSEPH, JR RICE, ELIZABETH HEINRICHS, THOMSON RICE, THOMAS RIKE, JENNIFER JOHNSON, KEVIN Ρ Ε IHRIE, A. DALE P JONES, LARRY PAUL Ε JANSEN, ROBERT JONES, MELODIE JONES, VIRGIL L. Ε RIZER, JAMES A E Α JONES, RICHARD ROBERTSON, DAVID W. Ε KEEBLER, ROLAND Ε KESLER, JAMES W. JOY, JULIANN Α ROGERS, MELISSA ANNE Ρ Ε KAIBEL, KENNETH RUSSELL, JAMES P. Ε KIM, T. ANDREW KEELY, MARK J. RUSSELL, WILLIAM Е KIRKMAN, THOMAS W. Α KERR, DEBORAH SAAD, JENNIFER Ε KREHBIEL, DAVID E. Е KIDDER, ANNEMARIE Р SCHAEFER, ANNE N. LAMBERT, ROY F. Ε E KIM, PAUL Ε *SHIH, SHENG-TO E LARSON, ROBERT F. KIM, Y. MONCH Р SHIPMAN, JUDY Ε E LINDSEY, ROBERT L. KLINGER, JAMIE SIAS-LEE, LAURA Е LISTER, KENNETH D. KNUDSEN, RAYMOND Ε Ε P *SIMONS, SCOTT W. LUMLEY, RAYMOND W. KOGEL, LYNNE Ε SKIMINS, JAMES Ε MacINNES, JOHN D. SMALLEY, DIANE KOSTER, EDWARD H. P Ε MAGEE, PHILIP R. KRUG, ERNEST Ε SMITH, BRYAN DEAN MARLOW, ROBERT J. Ε LANGWIG, JANICE Α SMITH, PETER C. MARVIN, FRANK C., JR. Ρ LANGWIG, ROY Α SOEHL, HOWARD Ε MAYES, ILA Ε LASWELL, SAMUEL THOMAS, MARK P. McCLOSKEY, CHARLES LEE, FREDERICK Р THOMPSON, G. PATRICK McINTYRE, DEWITT Α Ε Ε LEE, JOON WON THORESEN, KATHRYN R. MECOUCH, JOHN R. E LOWRY, ROBERT TILLER, CHRISTINE E Α MUENCH, DONALD MABEE, CHARLES TIMM, ALLEN Ε OWEN, DAVID Ε *McCLINTON, SANDRA LEE E TRAVIS, KARL Е PALMER, F. WILLIAM Ε McCLOSKEY-TURNER, CATHARINEE *VAN SLUIJS, HENDRICK PETERSON, LEROY J. Р McRAE, BARBARA VANDERBEEK, RONALD E PRICE, MICHAEL T. VOIE, GERALD Ε P MELROSE, SUE ELLIS E RAMSEY, GEORGE W. Р MICHALEK, DANIEL *WIGGINS, GREGORY L. RATCLIFFE, ALBERT H. Ε MICKA, GRETCHEN Е WINGROVE, WILLIAM N RIGDON, V. BRUCE Ρ SEFCIK, JOHN K. MIHOCKO, DAVID YEAGER, WILLIAM Ε P E MILAM, DAVID SMITH, J. CYRUS MILLER, J. SCOTT D. RETIRED MINISTERS SOMMERS, CHARLES A. E Ε Ε AINSWORTH, LAWRENCE MILLER, KIRK STRIBE, RALPH ANDERSON, JAMES Ε Α MISHLER, JOHN Ε SUNDERMAN, HUBERT L. Р Е MONNETT, JAMES **AUSTIN, ANNA MARIE** SUTTON, PAUL Α MOORE, PETER Ε BALIAD, ALFREDO E. TAYLOR, THEODORE, II Ε MORROW, DUKE BEERY, ELDON WILLIAMS, RICHARD H. Р MORSE, MATTHEW Ε BENEDICT, IVAN L. WOEHRLE, THOMAS BORCHARDT, HENRY Ε MUGLER, WALAN WOODRUFF, LAURENCE N. Α NICHOLS, NEETA Р BORCHARDT, JUDITH YOON, HAK SUK BRAND, J. KENNETH P NOBLE, DAVID F ZIEGLER, JACK T. P NOBLE-RICHARDSON, JANETE *BYARS, RONALD NUSSDORFER, IRVIN CALDWELL, MARK E. CORRESPONDING MEMBERS NYLUND, JESSICA CAMPBELL, VERN **PAUL PETERSEN** CAPPS, HARRY P O'BRIEN, H. WILKES Ε YELLOWSTONE PRESBYTERY OLSON, PHILIP E CATER, LAWRENCE H. RICHARD BROWNLEE ORR, ROBERT C. Ε CHAMBERS, JAMES C. SYNOD OF THE COVENANT

COMMISSION REPORTS ORDINATIONS AND INSTALLATIONS PRESBYTERY OF DETROIT February 14, 2004

The Ordination of In Ho Kim by the Presbytery of San Francisco Presbytery on behalf of the Presbytery of Detroit

The Commission to ordain and install In Ho Kim as Organizing Pastor of Mission Bay Community New Church Development was convened with prayer by the moderator, Jack Buckley, on September 20, 2003, at Mission Bay Community Church NCD Presbyterian Church. The Commission members present were:

The Rev. Jack Buckley

Elder Christine Boles of San Francisco St Paul's Presbyterian

Chu
The Rev. Carrie Buckner

The Rev. Sara Reves

The Rev. Bruce Reye-Chow

The Commission approved the seating of the following members as corresponding members:

The Rev. Mary Paik of Chicago Presbytery

The Rev. Won Ho Kim of Blackhawk Presbytery

The Rev Karen Kim of Blackhawk Presbytery

The Commission, all from San Francisco Presbytery. ordained In Ho Kim on behalf of the Presbytery of Detroit, and installed him as organizing pastor of Mission Bay Community New Church Development.

/s Jack Buckley

Date: 9/20/2003

Moderator

Installation of Joel Puntigam

The Commission to install Joel Puntigam as Pastor of Port Huron Westminster Presbyterian Church was convened with prayer by the moderator, Robert J Perdue, at 1:45 p.m., on January 18th, 2004, at Port Huron Westminster Presbyterian Church. The Commission members present were:

The Rev. Robert Brown

Elder Dave Burns of Port Huron Westminster Presbyterian

Church

The Rev. James Kesler

Elder Howard Bergman of Port Huron First Presbyterian Church

The Rev. Margie Osborn

Elder Carol Miller of Port Huron Lakeshore Presbyterian Church

The Rev. Robert Perdue

The Rev. William Wingrove

After approving the order of worship, the Commission proceeded to worship, where it installed Joel Puntigam as Pastor of Port Huron Westminster Presbyterian Church. Upon conclusion of the worship service, the commission and congregation were dismissed with prayer and benediction by Mr. Puntigam.

/s Robert J. Perdue

Moderator

Date: January 18th, 2004

Presbytery of Detroit Minutes of the Stated Meeting April 27, 2004

A quorum being present, the Presbytery of Detroit convened with prayer in a stated meeting on April 27, 2004 at 2:34 p.m. at Kirk in the Hills Presbyterian Church. Gretchen Denton Moderated the meeting.

The Moderator appointed Bob Siefert and Richard Brouwer as assistants to the Stated Clerk.

The Moderator invited the introduction of new commissioners.

<u>Upon motion</u> of the Stated Clerk the docket was approved as amended.

<u>Upon motion</u> of the Stated Clerk, Presbytery excused all continuing minister and elder members of Presbytery who asked to be excused.

<u>Upon motion</u> of the Stated Clerk, corresponding members were seated.

Norman Pritchard, pastor of this congregation, greeted and welcomed the Presbytery.

Executive Presbyter's Report. Allen Timm reported. Mr. Timm thanked Presbytery for his reception, and noted he has visited 30 churches. He told the story of racism at a Rotary meeting in Chicago, and decried the continuing existence of racism in our society. He described the activities of Brenda Jarvis and the various Task Forces and committees he is working with. He called George Irwin and Bill Gepford forward. Mr. Irwin presented Mr. Gepford Ecumenical Service Recognition Award given the 215th GA recognizing his work.

General Assembly Council. Helen Morrison reported on her work as a member of the GAC. She asked for prayers as the GAC makes hard decisions on budget cuts.

Committee on Preparation for Ministry. Dixie Elam reported for the Committee.

The Committee presented Matthew Means, a member of Shelby St. Thomas Presbyterian Church, to Presbytery to be received as a candidate for the Ministry of Word and Sacrament. Mr. Means shared his sense of call with the Presbytery. After members made inquiries about his sense of call and a vote to arrest the examination, and <u>Upon motion</u> of the Committee, Presbytery voted to enroll Mr. Means as a candidate for the Ministry of Word and Sacrament. The Moderator gave a brief charge, asked Mr. Means the questions required by the Constitution, and directed that he be enrolled as a Candidate.

The Committee presented Rebecca Proefrock for examination of her views of theology, the Bible, the Sacraments, and the government of the church. Ms. Proefrock is a candidate of the Presbytery of Detroit who has received a call as a chaplain to St Joseph Hospital in Ann Arbor. Presbytery examined Ms. Proefrock, and after the examination was arrested, <u>Upon motion</u> voted to certify Ms. Proefrock for ordination to the Ministry of Word and Sacrament.

The Committee reported the following for the information of Presbytery:

1. CPM sustained Annual Consultations with the following Inquirers and Candidates on the dates indicated:

Christine Barnes, Candidate

Saline, First

Grad/ETS-McCormick

4/6/04

Andrew Holmes, Candidate	Grosse Ile	Princeton	4/6/04
Brenda Jarvis, Inquirer	Garden City	ETS-McCormick	3/2/04
Martha Landmann, Candidate	Royal Oak, Point of	Grad/ETS-	4/6/04
	Vision	McCormick	
Matthew Means, Inquirer	Shelby, St. Thomas	Louisville	4/6/04
Keith Provost, Inquirer	Allen Park	ETS	3/2/04
Suzanne Tabaka, Inquirer	Livonia, St. Paul	ETS-McCormick	4/6/04

2. CPM enrolled the following person as an Inquirer on the date indicated:

Beth Delanev

Canton, Geneva

3/2/04

3. The Committee conducted a Final Assessment (G-14.0310a) with the following Candidates for Minister of Word and Sacrament, granting them each permission to circulate a PIF:

Andrew Holmes Grosse Ile

4/6/04

Myung Ja Yue

Southfield Korean

3/2/04

BUSINESS TO BE ADOPTED BY MOTION AND DEBATE.

The Moderator offered a brief prayer.

Motions from the floor.

The motion was made and seconded to rescind the action of the Presbytery at its November 8,2003 meeting to overture the 216th General Assembly to rescind the authoritative interpretation regarding the ordination of practicing homosexuals.

The moderator noted that for a motion to rescind requires a majority vote if there has been previous notice, which must be given in the call to meeting; if there is no previous notice, a 2/3 majority is required. Notice can be given at this meeting so it can be voted in June for a majority vote. She decided that proper notice to permit a simple majority at this meeting had not been given.

As a person approached the microphone, a point of order was raised that a person who wished to speak is not a commissioner. The Moderator ruled that the person could not speak.

Upon motion, Presbytery voted to close debate.

The Moderator put the question: "Shall you rescind the Greenfield overture approved in November, 8, 2003." The motion failed.

Motions from Presbytery Units

Report of the Treasurer. William Alston reported on the current status of Presbytery finances. He noted that currently we are behind in received income, and asked churches not to delay submitting mission money until the end of the year, as is often the case.

Coordinating Cabinet Kenneth Smith reported for the Coordinating Cabinet. Upon motion of the Coordinating Cabinet, Presbytery voted to:

1. Set the installation of Allen Timm as the Executive Presbyter of the Presbytery of Detroit at May 16, 2004, at 4 p.m. at St John's Presbyterian Church. The Moderator of the GA will

preach at it. 2. Approve Communion for Presbyterian Women at its meeting on May 5, 2004.

The Coordinating Cabinet reported the following for the information of Presbytery:

1. The Coordinating Cabinet will move to amend the Bylaws of Presbytery at the June meeting as follows:

In Article VII, 3b, Congregational life team

In the first paragraph, delete the word "youth," so that the provision reads:

b. Congregational Life.

The Congregational Life Ministry Team shall be responsible for providing resources to congregations for their ministry, in areas such as, but not limited to, evangelism, worship, and communication.

In Article VIII, 3e, after the word "leadership", insert the words "and youth," so that the provision reads:

e. Nurture and Support of Clergy and Lay Leadership.

The Nurture and Support of Clergy and Lay Leadership Team shall be responsible for developing relationships and programs that sustain and strengthen the leadership and youth of the Presbytery and its churches, both clergy and laity. It shall be a pro-active conduit for information and an advocate for cutting-edge ministries and leadership.

- 2. Under the leadership of the Planning and Visioning Team, the Coordinating Cabinet is beginning a process of mission-based budgeting for the 2005 budget.
- 3. The Coordinating Cabinet received a letter from the Board of That All May Freely Serve with objections relating to the examination of Susan Thomas at the February meeting of Presbytery, and the response of the Stated Clerk.
- 4. The figures associated with Designated Funds as of 12/31/03, reported to the February meeting of Presbytery, were based on figures as of 11/30/03. The year-end figures are:

COMMITTEE	AMOUNT	AMOUNT
	(11/30/03)	(12/31/03)
Social Justice &	\$25,932.92	\$28,687.30
Peacemaking		
Social Justice &	\$ 1,766.36	\$1,766.36
Peacemaking		
Social Justice &	\$29,117.24	\$29,117.14
Peacemaking		
Social Justice &	\$ 497.81	\$497.81
Peacemaking		
Social Justice &	\$ 5,060.56	\$7,532.61
Peacemaking		
Executive Presbyter	\$ 9,209.76	\$9,359.76
CPM	\$25,605.92	\$26,877.92
Mission Interpretation	\$ 4,767.66	\$4,767.66
Same	\$ 3,468.12	\$2,937.07
	Social Justice & Peacemaking Cocial Justice & Peacemaking Executive Presbyter CPM Mission Interpretation	(11/30/03) Social Justice & \$25,932.92 Peacemaking Social Justice & \$1,766.36 Peacemaking Social Justice & \$29,117.24 Peacemaking Social Justice & \$497.81 Peacemaking Social Justice & \$5,060.56 Peacemaking Executive Presbyter \$9,209.76 CPM \$25,605.92 Mission Interpretation \$4,767.66

- 5. The Coordinating Cabinet voted that plaques be prepared for appropriate anniversaries of churches, upon request.
- 6. The Coordinating Cabinet heard a report on the Trustee-appointed task force studying the space and locations needs of Presbytery in preparation for renewal of the lease with Westminster Church. The Coordinating Cabinet directed that the Task Force take into consideration the effect on Westminster. The Task Force is: Donald Treadwell, Trustee; Eldon Beery, former staff of Presbytery; Denise Salo; Mary Jean Bird (Associate Pastor,

- Plymouth First); Bonnie Milam (member Church of the Covenant); Alvin Smith (Presbytery Operations Team); Adrienne Adams.
- 7. The Trustees decided that the Social Justice and Peacemaking Team shall nominate overture advocates to Presbytery for the two overtures we have sent up to the GA.
- 8. The Coordinating Cabinet heard a report from the Social Justice and Peacemaking Team on the organization of a multi-agency team to put on a celebration of the anniversary of Brown v. Board of Education on May 15th, 2004. The Team will be one of the agencies contributing to it, and will provide \$2000 from the Peace Education Fund.
- 9. The Coordinating Cabinet will be appointing a sub-committee to review the Presbytery's response when a church refuses to pay its per capita share.
- 10. The Coordinating Cabinet is creating a sub-committee to review matters pertaining to Publiqué.
- 11. The Coordinating Cabinet reports that the Urban Initiatives Task Force has been appointed: Johnie Bennett, Don Brownell, John Heiss, Thomas Priest, David Robertson, Constance Rowley, Ben Van Tuyl; resource persons: Nile Harper, Allen Timm.

Committee on Nominations. Mr. Skimins reported.

<u>Upon nomination</u> of the Committee on Nominations and after nominations were opened to the floor, Presbytery elected the following:

Mission Interpretation/Projects/Partnerships Ministry Team

Chair	Elder Francile Anderson	Waterford - Community
Class of 2006	Elder Francile Anderson	Waterford - Community
Class of 2005	Rev. Michael Burns	Beverly Hills - Northbrook

Nurture & Support of Clergy & Lay Leadership Ministry Team

Class of 2006 Rev. Gretchen L. Micka Dearborn - Cherry Hill

Planning & Visioning Team

Class of 2005 Hon, Warfield Moore Detroit – St. John's

Trustees

Class of 2006 Rev. William Dunifon At Large

Synod of the Covenant

Synod At-Large Minority Clergy Commissioner

Class of 2006 Rev. Raphael B. Francis Detroit - Hope

Synod At-Large Minority Lay Commissioner

Class of 2006 Elder Patricia Hollowell Detroit – Broadstreet

Synod Youth Advisory Delegate

Class of 2004 Michael Kim Southfield – Korean

Ministry Team for Spiritual Formation & Faith Development

Christian Education Work Group

Class of 2006	Elder Donna Gray, Chair	Geneva - Canton
Class of 2006	Elder Laura Price	Rochester – University
Class of 2005	Elder Linda Eldridge	Orchard Lake Community
Class of 2005	Elder Chabon A. Barconey	Detroit - Gratiot Avenue
Class of 2004	Valerie Deering	Detroit - Gratiot Avenue

Ministry Team for Nurture & Support of Clergy & Lay Leadership:

Presbytery Youth Council Work Group

Class of 2006 Matt Henry, Chair Birmingham – First Class of 2005 Rev Kathleen Doyle Blmfld Hills – Kirk in

the Hills

Class of 2004 Rev. Shawn Coons Rochester – University
Class of 2004 Sherry Brown Dearborn – Cherry Hill

Ministry Team for Social Justice & Peacemaking: Self Development of People Work Group

Elder Milton Snyder, Chair Class of 2004 Dearborn Heights - St. Andrews Class of 2004 Elder Roberta Cottman Detroit - Westminster Class of 2004 Elder Stanley Edwards Detroit - Calvary W. Lavone Griffin Class of 2004 Class of 2004 Bertha Marsh Detroit - St. John's Class of 2004 Elder Jean Moore Class of 2004 Elder Sammie Solomon Detroit - Broadstreet Class of 2004 Elder Thelma Wardell **Detroit – Trinity Community**

The Committee reports the following for the information of Presbytery:

- 1. The Ministry Team for Mission Interpretation/Projects/Partnerships has elected Elder Dianna Speier, Milford, and the Rev. Matthew Morse, Ann Arbor First, as co-opted members for 2004.
- 2. The Work Group Homosexuality & the Church has elected the Rev. Paul Peterson as a co-opted member for 2004. He is the Director of the Michigan Region of *That All May Freely Serve*.

Trustees. Mr. Brownell reported for the Trustees.

Upon motion of the Trustees, the Presbytery voted to:

1. Permit Point of Vision Presbyterian Church Royal Oak ("POV") to deed to Korean First Presbyterian Church of Royal Oak ("Korean First") the realty and assign the personal property of Point of Vision Presbyterian Church located at 1318 S. Stephenson, Royal Oak, MI 48067, described as:

Parcel 1, Lots numbered 477, 478, 479, 480, of Stephenson Super-Highway Subdivision No. 1 of West one-half of South East quarter of Section 2, T 1 N. range 11 East Royal Oak Township, Oakland County Ml, according to the Plat thereof, rendered in the office of the Register of Deeds, for Oakland County, Ml, in Liber 34, Page 36 of Plats and also Parcel 2, Lots 481, 721, 722 and 723, Stephenson Super-Highway Subdivision No. 1, of West one-half of the South quarter of Section 23, T. 1 N., range 11 East Royal Oak Township, according to the Plat thereof as recorded in Liber 34 of Plats, page 36 Oakland County Records,

on the following terms:

- 1. POV will receive from Korean First monthly payments of \$400.00 per month for sixty (60) months for a total of \$24,000.00.
- 2. Korean First will assume the existing mortgage debt of POV to Presbytery in the amount of approximately \$18,000.00.
- 3. Korean First and POV will enter into a 5-year lease permitting POV to remain in the church building and use portions of the building on a shared basis, pursuant to a lease to be prepared and negotiated by attorneys for POV and Korean First and approved by the Board of Trustees of the Presbytery of Detroit. There will be no rent under the lease, and no sharing of building utilities, insurance or repair costs by POV.

- 4. The property transfer is contingent upon receipt of title acceptable to Korean First.
- 5. The property transfer is further contingent upon the transfer documentation responding to the questions raised by the Board of Trustees in a March 4, 2004 memo.

The property transfer is further contingent upon approval of the final transfer documents (deed, transfer agreement, lease, bill of sale, and any other related documents) by the Presbytery of Detroit Board of Trustees or a subcommittee of the Board of Trustees.

6. Subject to receipt by Presbytery of copies of each church's session and congregational meeting minutes approving the transactions and the documents, along with a certification by the clerk of session and moderator of each church.

And authorize the Corporate Officers of the Presbytery to sign the documents where necessary.

- 2. Approve and guarantee the modification of the original Presbyterian Investment Loan Program loan given to Macomb Church of the Covenant (5 years at 6.25%) to re-amortize it as a five year balloon with an amortization of 20 years at 5.5%, and to authorize corporate officers to sign.
- 3. Approve a loan to Ecorse Church for roof repairs of up to \$25,000 at 5.5% interest, secured by a mortgage, for a roof repair, for a 7-year term, payments of \$359.25/month.

The Trustees reported the following for the information of Presbytery:

- 1. The Trustees are working with Point of Vision and Korean First, Royal Oak on an agreement to transfer the title to the property. They have voted to authority to a team to review, comment on, and approve on behalf of the Board of Trustees the property documents to be prepared by POV and Korean First between April 6, 2004 and this Presbytery meeting.
- 2. The Trustees voted to allow Point of Vision to repay their loan to the Presbytery at \$200/month for the year 2004.
- 3. The Trustees will be meeting with the chairs of the Planning and Visioning Team, Trustees, and Presbytery Operations Team to review internal financial controls.
- 4. The Trustees reviewed the condition of the Morang Street property and established what repair and maintenance responsibilities are ours and what are Gratiot Avenue's. The Trustees awarded a contract for the replacement of the furnace of the Morang Street Property in the amount of \$8325.
- 5. In preparation for renewing the lease with Westminster Church, the Trustees have appointed a Task Force to determine Presbytery's space needs for the years 2006-2010. The Task Force is comprised of: Donald Treadwell, Trustee; Eldon Beery, former staff of Presbytery; Denise Salo; Mary Jean Bird (Associate Pastor); Bonnie Milam (member Church of the Covenant); Alvin Smith (Presbytery Operations Team); Adrienne Adams. The Trustees also approved offering Westminster a one year extension (for calendar year 2005) of the current lease at a 3% increase. (\$5006.83)
- 6. The Trustees have authorized issuing a credit card to Brenda Jarvis for use in Presbytery business.
- 7. The Trustees voted to renew our CD with Presbytery Investment and Loan Program for one year at an annual rate of 1.5%.
- 8. The Trustees have moved \$500,000 currently in the operating account to the Munder Fund so we can get a better return.

- 9. The Trustees voted to refer the question of long-term mailing and printing needs to the Presbytery Operations Team, with a request for their evaluation. The issue arises in the context of the new USPS requirements for postage equipment.
- 10. The Trustees heard a report from the Presbyterian Economic Development Corporation and the Jefferson East Business Association in preparation for reviewing the license renewal. The Trustees voted to extend the license under the existing terms for 6 months (May 1-November 1) while it determines the status of certain matters concerning the parking lot.
- 11. The Trustees heard a report from the Barnabas Project and the building it leases from the Presbytery. The Trustees are investigating the availability of a small piece of city-owned land adjacent to the building.
- 12. The tax license for the Howell Center has been applied for so they can properly collect and pay sales taxes.
- 13. The Trustees have had difficulty in getting Plante and Moran to complete the 2002 audit. They are moving ahead to try to get it completed.
- 14. Since the insurance company of Gratiot Avenue has refused to insure the MLK NCD van unless Gratiot Avenue Church has title, the Trustees voted to transfer title of the van formerly owned by Martin Luther King NCD to Gratiot Ave. church.
- 15. The Trustees voted to place a \$1000 investment with the Michigan McGeehee Interfaith Loan Fund at 0% interest.
- 16. The Trustees have agreed to the proposal for a separate corporation of the Howell Center as a general concept. It will review the specific proposal when it is prepared.

At 4:30 p.m, the Presbytery began anti-racism training.

At 5:30 p.m. Presbytery recessed for dinner.

At 6:30 p.m. Presbytery re-convened for continued anti-racism training.

The Presbytery recessed for worship at 7:30.

The Presbytery reconvened at 8:35 pm.

Congregational Life Team. Brenda Jarvis introduced young people who planned the Alma Youth Mixes in 2002, 2003, and 2004. The youth gave reports of their experiences and showed a video.

Interpretation/Projects/Partnerships Team. Fran Anderson reported for the team on the trip this August to Kenya.

New Church Development/Redevelopment Team.

Kevin Johnson reported for the Team. He presented Daniel Michalek, Diane Smalley, and Kate Thoresen, who described the continuing relationships among their congregations.

Social Justice and Peacemaking Team.

Fran Hayes reported for the Team. The Team has appointed the following as overture advocates to the 216th General Assembly: Barbara Smith for the Anti-Racism Training Overture, Anti Racism; and Lisa Wilson from Greenfield for the Greenfield Overture.

She introduced Rev Doug Baker, who addressed Presbytery, a mission co-worker for peace and reconciliation who has worked in Northern Island for 25 years. He spoke on his work with churches there, and the challenges of peacemaking.

Spiritual Formation and Faith Development Team.

Jessica Nylund reported for the Team and described the work of the team. She introduced Donna Gray, the chairperson of the Christian Education workgroup, who described the work of the workgroup.

Stated Clerk. Edward Koster reported.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to:

- 1. Approve the minutes of meeting of February 14, 2004.
- 2. Approve the reports of the following Administrative Commissions and append them to the minutes:
 - a. Ordination of Estelle Aaron on February 15, 2004
 - b. Ordain Kathleen Doyle as a Minister of Word and Sacrament and install her as the Associate Pastor of Kirk in the Hills Presbyterian Church on February 22, 2004.
 - c. Installation of Stephen Carl of Ann Arbor Westminster Presbyterian Church on February 29, 2004
- 3. Approve the following Annual Report to the General Assembly:

Ministers or	Roll (Retired and active) 12/31/02		240
	Died	5	
	Dismissed to other Presbyteries	13	
	Dismissed to other denominations	1	
	Other removals	1	
	Total Losses:		20
	Received from other Presbyteries	8 _	
	Ordained	3	
	Received from other denominations	1	
	Total Gains:		12
Ministers or	Roll (Retired and active) 12/31/03:		232

Ministers on Roll (Retired and active) 12/31/03: Number of churches Churches Membershi

			p
12/31/01		90	37,795
12/31/02		90	36,774
	Change:	0	-1,021

4. Approve the 2004-2005 Equalization of Elders (appended to the minutes).

The Stated Clerk reported the following for the information of Presbytery:

- 1. TRANSFERS COMPLETED
 - a) From the Presbytery of Detroit:
 - i) Estelle Aaron to Presbytery of Western Reserve
 - ii) Barry Sweet to Washington Presbytery
 - b) To the Presbytery of Detroit:
 - i) David Longwood from Lake Huron Presbytery
 - ii) Mark Brainerd from New Covenant Presbytery
- 2. COMMUNICATIONS

Letter from the Session of Royal Oak First Presbyterian Church transmitting a letter from a member stating the belief that overture approved in November to rescind the Authoritative Interpretation regarding the ordination of practicing homosexuals should be rescinded. The Session sent it to the Presbytery for possible action Presbytery may wish to take.

Committee on Ministry.

Sue Melrose reported for the Committee.

Upon motion of the Committee, Presbytery voted to:

- 1. Approve request of the **Rev. John C. Bush** that he be granted status of Honorably Retired effective July 8, 2004.
- 2. Approve request of the **Rev. Bruce Ingles** that he be granted status of Honorably Retired effective July 15, 2004.
- 3. Approve request of the **Rev. Lynne Kogel** that she be granted status of Honorably Retired effective July 1, 2004.
- 4. Approve Application for Mandatory Cashout Exception (dated December 22, 2003) to the Board of Pensions for the Rev. Yoonhwan Kim.

<u>Upon motion</u>, Presbytery voted to dismiss the **Rev. Christopher Harris** to the Presbytery of Des Moines at its request that he may serve Highland Park Church, Des Moines, effective March 10, 2004.

The Committee reported the following actions taken under the authority that has been granted to it

- 1. Approved the following Administrative Commission to install the **Rev. Olen Bruner** as Pastor of **Trinity Community Church**, **Detroit**, on Sunday, April 18, 2004 at 4:00 PM: Clergy: Gretchen Denton, Moderator; Johnie Bennett, Allen D. Timm. Elders: Natalie Brothers (Detroit, Trinity), David Overly (Detroit, Redford).
- 2. Approved termination of Designated Pastor relationship between the Rev. Olen Bruner and Trinity Community Church, Detroit, effective April 15, 2004.
- 3. Appointed the Rev. G. Richard Danielak, Moderator at Grandale Church of the Master, Detroit, effective February 22, 2004.
- 4. Appointed the Rev. Judith Borchardt, Moderator at Utica Church, Sterling Heights, effective March 1, 2004.
- 5. Dismissed the Rev. Sandra McClinton to the Presbytery of Western North Carolina at its request.
- 6. Dismissed the Rev. Graham Baird to the Presbytery of Mission at its request.
- 7. Approved twelve month extension of Parish Associate Contract between **St. Timothy Church, Livonia** and the **Rev. G. Richard Danielak**, effective January 1, 2004, with the following terms: Salary \$16,125; Social Security \$1,234; Pastoral expenses \$650.
- 8. Approved the following Administrative Commission to install the Rev. Marjorie Longwood as Pastor at Belleville Church on Sunday, April 25, 2004 at 4:00 PM: Clergy: Gretchen Denton, Moderator; Herschel Ele, Deborah Kerr. Elders: Jerry Ennis (Belleville, Belleville), Joan Hanpeter (Bloomfield Hills, Kirk in the Hills).
- 9. Concurred with the request of **Broadstreet Church**, **Detroit**, and the **Rev. Joseph D. Intsiful**, **Jr**. that pastoral relationship be dissolved, effective April 30, 2004, and dismissed him to the Presbytery of New Covenant that he may accept a call as pastor of Pinecrest Church, Houston, Texas.
- 10. Terminated Temporary Supply contract between **Southwest Church**, **Detroit**, and the **Rev. Jov Singer**, effective March 18, 2004, at her request.
- 11. Approved twelve month Stated Supply contract between the **Taiwanese Fellowship**, **Royal Oak** and the **Rev. Dennis Heng-Liong Lo**, effective September 1, 2003, with the following terms: one-half time; Salary \$25,000; Telephone charges \$600; One month vacation per

- year, including 4 Sundays, pro-rated over life of contract; Two weeks study leave per year, pro-rated over life of contract. Enroll Mr. Heng-Liong Lo as a member of the Presbytery of Detroit upon receipt of his credentials from Presbytery of Chi Seng in Taiwan.
- 12. a) Approve termination of Designated Pastor relationship effective June 5, 2004, between Northside Church, Ann Arbor and the Rev. Charles Booker-Hirsch.
 b) Approve the call of the Northside Church, Ann Arbor, to the Rev. Charles Booker-Hirsch, as pastor, effective June 6, 2004, with the following terms: 3/4th time; Salary \$14,400; Housing allowance \$9,800; Full Pension \$9,840; Annuity \$1,800; Medical reimbursement \$1,000; Social Security reimbursement \$1,239; Dental \$1,217; Auto allowance \$2,300; Books/study leave allowance \$1,404; One month vacation, including 4 Sundays; Study leave 14 days including 2 Sundays. Appoint Mr. Booker-Hirsch, Moderator.
- 13. Validate the ministry of the Ecumenical Theological Seminary.
- 14. Appoint the following Administrative Commission to install the Rev. Allen D. Timm as Executive Presbyter on Sunday, May 16, 2004, at 4:00 PM at St. John's Church, Detroit: Clergy: Gretchen Denton, Moderator; David Robertson; Peter Smith. Elders: Dixie Elam (Livonia, Rosedale Gardens); Rosy Latimore (Birmingham, First). Corresponding member: The Rev. Susan Andrews (Presbytery of National Capitol). Invited to participate: The Rev. Johnie Bennett; The Rev. Sue Ellis Melrose.
- 15. Approved the call of **Peoples Church, Milan** to the **Rev. Arthur G. Oberg,** as pastor, effective June 1, 2004, with the following terms: Salary \$16,000; Manse & Utilities \$23,200; Medical deductible \$784; Full pension \$12, 195; Supplement for Social Security Tax \$3,059; Reimbursed through an accountable plan: Travel @\$.36/mile up to \$1,520; Continuing education \$800; Books \$475; Moving expenses in full. One month vacation, including 4 Sundays; Two weeks study leave including two Sundays. Appoint Mr. Oberg moderator. Enroll Mr. Oberg as a member of Presbytery of Detroit upon receipt of his credentials from the Presbytery of Lake Huron with the understanding that he will remain a member of the North Grand Rapids Classis of Reformed Church of America. AA/EEO guidelines of the denomination have been followed during the search process.
- 16. Approve enrollment of the following as members of the Presbytery of Detroit upon receipt of their credentials, as listed:
 - a. **Richard D. Brownlee** (Presbytery of South Louisiana), who has received a call as the Co-Executive of the Synod of the Covenant. While he resides in Toledo, he will be up here just as often because of children who live in the area. He anticipates being an active presbyter in addition to fulfilling his synod responsibilities
 - b. **Rufus Hatcher** (Presbytery of the Palisades) as Member-at-Large who has moved back into the area due to family care needs. He is known to many having been a candidate under care of this presbytery prior to his ordination. He is currently working in the Detroit Public Schools and is supplying pulpits in the presbytery and is open to temporary supply positions in the presbytery.
 - c. **Judith McMillan** (Presbytery of Central Nebraska) as Member-at-Large who has moved into the area upon her marriage to member of the presbytery, Matthew Morse and is actively seeking a call in the area.
 - d. **Paul Peterson** (Presbytery of Yellowstone) as Member-at-Large, whose wife Theresa Peterson is serving in a validated ministry with the Greenfield Ecumenical youth program. Paul has the position of Minister and Education of the Michigan chapter of That All May Freely Serve.

- e. **Douglas J. Tracy** (Presbytery of the Western Reserve) who is serving as assistant professor of Christian education and director of continuing education at the Ecumenical Theological Seminary. He is available for pulpit supply and mission interpretation for ETS.
- f. William R. Zambon (Presbytery of New Covenant) as Member-at-Large resides in the area to undergo medical treatment. He is available for pulpit and temporary supply positions and is open to a new call.
- 17. Grant permission to labor within the bounds to the following:

Alfred Nead (Presbytery of Ohio Valley) – to officiate at marriage of his son on May 22, 2004 in the Botanical Gardens of the University of Michigan.

Dean and Ellen McGormley (Presbytery of Maumee Valley) to co-officiate at wedding to be held at Grosse Pointe Memorial Church at the invitation of the moderator there.

18. Dismiss the **Rev. Irvin "Gus" Nussdorfer** to the Presbytery of Lake Michigan at its request that he may serve as Interim Pastor at Holland, First.

Elder Jack Ruppert gave a notice that a motion to rescind the Greenfield overture will be made at the June meeting of Presbytery.

Upon motion, the Presbytery adjourned with prayer at 9:34 pm.

The next meeting of Presbytery will be Tuesday, June 22, 2004 at Jefferson Ave Presbyterian Church.

ATTEST:

EĎWARD KOSTER, Stated Clerk

ATTACHMENT ONE: The Roll

APPENDICES:

Ordination and Installation Commissions

Equalization of Elders

ATTACHMENT ONE: THE ROLL

ROLL OF PRESBYTERY FOR April 27, 2004

CHURCHES: Of 90 churches, 70 were represented and 20 were not.

COMMISSIONERS: Of 164 eligible commissioners, 123 enrolled, and 41 did not.

OTHER ELDERS (Officers, Members of the Coordinating Cabinet, past elder Moderators):

Of 17 total, 11 were present, of whom 1 counted as a commissioner, leaving

10 as the unduplicated count: 4 excused, and 0 absent.

MINISTERS: Of the 161 non-retired ministers on the combined rolls of active members

and members-at-large, 85 were present, 31 were excused, and 45 were

absent.

Of the 73 retired ministers on the rolls, 15 were present and 58 were excused.

SUMMARY

VOTING MEMBERS PRESENT

- 123 Elder Commissioners
- Other Elders + 11
- + 85 Non-retired ministers
- 15 Retired Ministers
- 234 Voting members present.

ALLEN PARK, Allen Park ANNE WINSLOW NORM GOODE SARAH CRAWFORD **DEB HELSTOWSKI** ANN ARBOR, Calvary MARY ANN McDOUGAL ANN ARBOR, First **HENRY ZELISSE BEN VANTUYL** 2 3 **BETSY CAMP** SUE LEONG **ROD BENTZ** ANN ARBOR, Northside **ANN DAVIS** ANN ARBOR, Westminster DAVID HAMMOND MARK KUYKENDALL **AUBURN HILLS, Auburn Hills** ROBERT CHRISMAN **BELLEVILLE, Belleville CONNIE ETTER** BERKLEY, Greenfield SUSAN BAKKE **BEVERLY HILLS, Northbrook** SHERRILL HEINRICHS WINIFRED DAVIS-HANCOCK **BIRMINGHAM, First GLEN TYNDALL CAROL HELD** 3 MARILYN DONNELLY KATHY NYBERG JOAN PALLESCHI **BLOOMFIELD HILLS, Kirk/Hills BOB SIEFERT** 2 **JUDY HARRIS** CONNIE JOHNSTON 3 DAVID LENTZ **MARY JOHNSON MAYNARD TIMM BRIGHTON**, First **BOB STONE** ALICE RODERICK JOHN GALBRAITH **CANTON, Geneva** ILLEGIBLE **CLARKSTON, Sashabaw NOT REPRESENTED CLINTON TWP, Peace** NANCY FRIEDEL **DEARBORN, Cherry Hill** R BIGGAR

SHERRY BROWN **DEARBORN, Dearborn Woods** NOT REPRESENTED **DEARBORN. First** MARK DEARTH STEVE LIGHT 2 3 **DEARBORN, Littlefield** ROGER SCHEBOR **DEARBORN HGTS. St. Andrew's** ALICE WRIGHT **DETROIT. Broadstreet ILLEGIBLE DETROIT, Calvary ILLEGIBLE** 1 **DETROIT, Calvin East DENNIS LEFEVER DETROIT. First** NOT REPRESENTED **DETROIT, Fort Street** MOTOKO HUTHWAITE 2 **DETROIT, Grandale/Master** NOT REPRESENTED 1 **DETROIT, Gratiot Avenue CHARON BARCONEY** MILDRED SHEPHERD **DETROIT, Hope** MARY GREEN 1 RAY MORELAND **DETROIT, Jefferson Avenue** KATHRYN HORLOCKER JULIE CLARK **DETROIT, Redford Avenue NOT REPRESENTED DETROIT, Southwest United NOT REPRESENTED** DETROIT, St. John's ILLEGIBLE JEANE V MOORE **DETROIT, Trinity Community** JOHN McALLISTER SR NATALIE BROTHERS **DETROIT, Trumbull Avenue** NOT REPRESENTED **DETROIT, Westminster EMMITT W REEVES** 1 MARGARET WHITEHEAD HERMAN ARMSTRONG

ECORSE, Ecorse **GERALD DIXON FARMINGTON, First** KATHY BROWN JOANNE ZIMMERMAN FERNDALE, Drayton Avenue **LOUISA HALMI** FORT GRATIOT, Lakeshore **NOT REPRESENTED GARDEN CITY, Garden City BATTY ATKINSON** GROSSE ILE, Grosse IIe **LEAH INGLEHART** NANCY COLINA **GROSSE POINTE, Memorial KEN COLLINSON** PATRICIA BROWN 3 KATHLEEN KUIZAP **CHRISTINA WHITE GROSSE PTE WOODS, Woods** FRANK ZINN **ELLEN SCHREUDER** HARTLAND, Hartland **KYLE SLY HIGHLAND PARK. Park United** NOT REPRESENTED **HOWELL, First** NOT REPRESENTED LINCOLN PARK, Lincoln Park NOT REPRESENTED LIVONIA, Rosedale Gardens **DIXIE ELAM** JAMES ELAM ALICE McCLOSKEY LIVONIA, St. Paul's **SUZANNE TABAKA GEORGE IRWIN** LIVONIA, St. Timothy's NORM BOEANER MACOMB, Church/Covenant BARBARA O"MARA MILAN, Peoples JAMES SMITH MILFORD, Milford SHARON WALDEN **ANDY LaFRANCE** 2 MT. CLEMENS, First **DORIS COCHRANE**

EPPEPCAPPPPEPPE

2 PATRICIA FACKLER		2 PHILL GERWERT		1 GINNY RADEMACHER
NORTHVILLE, First		3 JILL GREIMEL		2
				_
1 JIM COOPER		ROSEVILLE, Erin		STERLING HGTS, Utica
2 BOB GRCKI		1 KEITH SMITH		1 CHARLES GOUGH
3 DENNIS BUCKLEY		ROYAL OAK, First		TAYLOR, Southminster
4 MIKE OLDANI		1 ROGER WATSON		1 PHYLLIS HUNT
NOVI, Faith Community		2 EVADA BROWN		TROY, First
1 JIM KUSHMAN		3 JACK RUPPERT		1 SIDNEY INCH
2		ROYAL OAK, Korean First		TROY, Northminster
ORCHARD LAKE, Community	v	1 NOT REPRESENTED		1 BEA SMITS
1 DAVID KEVDRGHAM	,	2		WALLED LAKE, Crossroads
2 BETSY TELFORD		ROYAL OAK, Point of Vision		1 NOT REPRESENTED
3 LINDA ELDERGS		1 DAWN RYAN		WARREN, Celtic Cross
4		ROYAL OAK, Starr		1 JANICE POTTER
PLYMOUTH, First		1 NOT REPRESENTED		WARREN, First
1 BETH STEWART		SALINE, First		1 NINA WASH
2 DON MORGAN		1 CHURCH RYAN		WATERFORD, Community
3		SHELBY TWP., St. Thomas		1 NANCY HUNT
4		1 ELSTIN COBERT		WAYNE, First
PONTIAC, First		2 DIANE MASS		1 NOT REPRESENTED
1 NOT REPRESENTED		SOUTH LYON, First		W. BLOOMFIELD, Church/Savi
PONTIAC, Joslyn Avenue		1 NOT REPRESENTED		1 ERICA ROGERSON
1 JOHN LUSK		SOUTHFIELD, Korean		WESTLAND, Kirk of Our Savio
PORT HURON, First		1 JOON K KIM		1 NOT REPRESENTED
1 GARY RHODY		2 MIA KIM		WHITE LAKE, White Lake
2 SHIRLEY RHODY		3		1 LINDA LUNDSTRAN
PORT HURON, Westminster		4		WYANDOTTE, Wyandotte
1 LARRY WEST		SOUTHFIELD, Southfield		1 CHARLES GOLDEN
REDFORD, St. James		1 MARILYN SMITH		YPSILANTI, First
1 NOT REPRESENTED		ST. CLAIR SHORES, Heritage		1 NOT REPRESENTED
ROCHESTER, University		1 CLYDE MOTTOR		2
1 DON THORSON		ST. CLAIR SHORES, Lake Shore		2
1 DON MORSON		31. CLAIR SHORES, Lake Shore		
C. ELDER MEMBERS	Α	BOUSQUETTE, PAUL	Α	GEISELMAN, KEITH
ADAMS, MARY GRACE	Р	BRAINERD, MARK	Р	GERHART, ANDREW
ALSTON, WILLIAM	Ε	BROWN, ROBERT O.	P	HANNA, DAVID J.
ANDERSON, FRANCILE	Ē	BRUNER, OLEN	Ä	HANNA, RAAFAT
	P	BURNS, MICHAEL	Ë	HARRIS, R. JOHN
BACALIS, JESSE	P		P	
BROWNELL, DONALD		BUSH, JOHN C		HARTLEY, THOMAS
ELAM, DIXIE	E	*CAMPBELL, DOUGLAS	P	HAYES, FRANCES
HUEBLER, RICHARD	Р	CARL, STEPHEN	Р	HENDERSON, RICHARD
HYLKEMA CAROL,	Α	CARTER, DOUGLAS D.	Р	HOLLECK, TIFFANY
IRWIN, GEORGE	Ε	*CHOI, SEUNG KOO	Е	INGLES, BRUCE
JOHANSON, FRAN	Р	CLISE, W. KENT	Р	INTSIFUL, JOSEPH, JR
LATIMORE, ROSY	Α	COCHRAN, LINDA	Р	JOHNSON, KEVIN
MORRISON, HELEN	P	COONS, SHAWN	P	JONES, LARRY PAUL
•	Ä	CORSO, LINDA	Р	JONES, MELODIE
PITTS, FRANCES	_	* * · · · · · · * · · · · · · · · ·		
SEABROOKS, DOROTHY M.	P	COWLING, NEIL D.	E	JONES, RICHARD
SHIRLEY, JAMES	Ā	CULLEN, RANDOLPH	A	JOY, JULIANN
SMITH, KENNETH	P	DAVIS, ROXIE ANN	A	KAIBEL, KENNETH
WINSLOW, PAUL	Р	DAVIS, WILLIAM	Α	KEELY, MARK J.
	Ε	*DENNIS, WARREN	Α	KERR, DEBORAH
D. NON-RETIRED MINISTERS	Ρ	DENTON, GRETCHEN	Р	KIDDER, ANNEMARIE
ABBOTT, DAVID W.	Ε	DOYLE, KATHLEEN	Α	KIM, PAUL
ACTON, ELLEN	Α	DUNCAN, THOMAS	Ε	KIM, Y. MONCH
ALBRECHT, GLORIA	A	DUNIFON, WILLIAM	P	KLINGER, JAMIE
ANDERSON, BARBARA S	P	DUNN, EDWARD	Ä	KNUDSEN, RAYMOND
AUE, CRAIG	Ë		Ä	
AUSTIN, LARRY		DUNN, JOANNA		KOGEL, LYNNE
	Ē	*DYKSTRA, CRAIG R.	P	KOSTER, EDWARD H.
AYAP, FE ESPERANZA	E	EGGEBEEN, THOMAS	E	KRUG, ERNEST
BAILEY, CLOVER	Р	ELE, HERSCHEL	P	LANGWIG, JANICE
BARRANGER, DOUGLAS	Р	ESCHENBRENNER, CARL F.	Р	LANGWIG, ROY
BENNETT, JOHNIE	P	FAILE, JAMES	Р	LASWELL, SAMUEL
BENSON-NICOL, NANCY	Ε	FORSYTH, E. DICKSON	Α	LEE, FREDERICK
BIERSDORF, JOHN	Α	FOSTER, JOHN	Р	LEE, JOON WON
BIRD, MARY JEAN	Ρ	FRANCIS, RAPHAEL B.	Р	LONGWOOD, MARJORIE
BLAIKIE, DOUGLAS	A	GABEL, PETER W.	Α	LOWRY, ROBERT
BOHLMAN, KELLIE	P	GARWIG, ROBERT A.	A	MABEE, CHARLES
BOLT, KENNETH	Ė	*GAST, TERRI	A	MACONOCHIE, LINDA
BOOKER-HIRSCH, CHARLES	_	• •		

Α	McCLOSKEY-TURNER, CATHARIN	EΑ	SIAS-LEE, LAURA	E	HARP, WILLIAM S.
Α	McRAE, BARBARA	Ε	*SIMONS, SCOTT W.	E	HARPER, F. NILE
Р	MELROSE, SUE ELLIS	Ρ	SKIMINS, JAMES	Р	HEINRICHS, THOMSON
Р	MICHALEK, DANIEL	Ρ	SMALLEY, DIANE	E	IHRIE, A. DALE
Р	MICKA, GRETCHEN	Р	SMITH, BRYAN DEAN	P	JANSEN, ROBERT
P	MIHOCKO, DAVID	Α	SMITH, PETER C.	E	JONES, VIRGIL L.
P	MILAM, DAVID	Р	SOEHL, HOWARD	E	KEEBLER, ROLAND
P	MILLER, J. SCOTT	P	THOMAS, MARK P.	E	KESLER, JAMES W.
P	MILLER, KIRK	Ε	THOMPSON, G. PATRICK	E	KIM, T. ANDREW
Α	MISHLER, JOHN	Ρ	THORESEN, KATHRYN R.	E	KIRKMAN, THOMAS W.
P	MONNETT, JAMES	Р	TILLER, CHRISTINE	E	KREHBIEL, DAVID E.
P	MOORE, PETER	P	TIMM, ALLEN D	Ē	LAMBERT, ROY F.
P	MORROW, DUKE	Р	TRAVIS, KARL	P	LARSON, ROBERT F.
Р	MORSE, MATTHEW	E	*VAN SLUIJS, HENDRICK	E	LINDSEY, ROBERT L.
Ε	MUGLER, W ALAN	Ã	VANDERBEEK, RONALD	P	LISTER, KENNETH D.
P	NICHOLS, NEETA	Ρ	VOIE, GERALD	E	LUMLEY, RAYMOND W.
E	NOBLE, DAVID	E	*WIGGINS, GREGORY L.	E	MacINNES, JOHN D.
P	NOBLE-RICHARDSON, JANET		WINGROVE, WILLIAM N	Ē	MAGEE, PHILIP R.
A	NUSSDORFER, IRVIN	Р	YEAGER, WILLIAM	E	MARLOW, ROBERT J.
P	NYLUND, JESSICA		, <u> </u>	Ē	MARVIN, FRANK C., JR.
P	O'BRIEN, H. WILKES		D. RETIRED MINISTERS	Ē	MAYES, ILA
P	OLSON, PHILIP	Ε	AINSWORTH, LAWRENCE	Р	McCLOSKEY, CHARLES
E	ORR, ROBERT C.	E	ANDERSON, JAMES	E	McINTYRE, DEWITT
Ε	OSBORN, MARGIE	Р	AUSTIN, ANNA MARIE	Ē	MUENCH, DONALD
Ē	OTT, JEFFREY	E	BALIAD, ALFREDO E.	Ē	OWEN, DAVID
A	PARK, ONE HO	P	BEERY, ELDON	E	PALMER, F. WILLIAM
Α	PARK, SUNJIN	E	BENEDICT, IVAN L.	Ē	PETERSON, LEROY J.
Α	PAVELKO, JOHN H.	P	BORCHARDT, HENRY	Ē	PRICE, MICHAEL T.
Ε	PEAKE, MARK	Р	BORCHARDT, JUDITH	Ē	RAMSEY, GEORGE W.
Р	PERDUE, ROBERT J.	Ε	BRAND, J. KENNETH	Ē	RATCLIFFE, ALBERT H.
Р	PETERS, RICHARD	Ε	BYARS, RONALD	E	RIGDON, V. BRUCE
Ε	*PETERSON, CHRISTOPHER		CALDWELL, MARK	E	SMITH, J. CYRUS
Р	PETERSON, TERESA	Ε	CAMPBELL, VERN	Ε	SOMMERS, CHARLES A.
Α	PIECUCH, KEVIN	Ε	CAPPS, HARRY	E	STRIBE, RALPH
P	POLKOWSKI, WILLIAM	Ε	CATER, LAWRENCE H.	E	SUNDERMAN, HUBERT L.
Α	PORTER, JAMES	Ε	CHAMBERS, JAMES C.	E	SUTTON, PAUL
Р	PORTICE, GEORGE	E	CHOI, IN SOON	Р	TAYLOR, THEODORE, II
P	PRITCHARD, NORMAN	Ε	CLYDE, J. DOUGLAS	E	WILLIAMS, RICHARD H.
Α	PRUES, LOUIS J.	Ε	COBLEIGH, GERALD R.	E	WOODRUFF, LAURENCE N.
Р	PUNTIGAM, JOEL	Ε	COLON, LOIS	E	YOON, HAK SUK
Α	RICE, ELIZABETH	Р	CONLEY, JAMES H.	E	ZIEGLER, JACK T.
E	RICE, THOMAS	Ε	COTTER, LEE M.		
Α	RIKE, JENNIFER	Ε	CRILLEY, ROBERT		E. CORRESPONDING MEMBERS
Р	RIZER, JAMES A	E	CROSS, PAUL D.		BAKER, DOUG
Ρ	ROBERTSON, DAVID W.	Ε	DANIELAK, RICHARD		PRESBYTERY OF DONEGAL
Α	ROGERS, MELISSA ANNE	Р	ELLENS, J. HAROLD		BROWNLEE, RICHARD
Р	RUSSELL, JAMES P.	Е	FLOWERS, DONALD		SOUTH LOUISIANA
Α	RUSSELL, WILLIAM	Ρ	FONFARA, MICHAEL		POHL, ROGER
Α	SAAD, JENNIFER	Ε	FREEDMAN, DAVID NOEL		ECUMENICAL CTR, ANN ARBOR
Ρ	SCHAEFER, ANNE N.	Ε	GEISSINGER, HARRY L.		
Р	SCRIBNER, LOREN	Р	GEPFORD, WILLIAM G.		
Ε	*SHIH, SHENG-TO	Р	GLENN, LAWRENCE T.		
Ρ	SHIPMAN, JUDY	E	HANNA, J. RICHARD		

COMMISSION REPORTS ORDINATIONS AND INSTALLATIONS PRESBYTERY OF DETROIT April 27, 2004

Ordination of Estelle Aaron

The Commission to ordain Estelle Aaron as a Minister of the Word and Sacrament of First Presbyterian Church, East Cleveland, OH was convened with prayer by the moderator, Gretchen Denton, at 4:40 p.m., on February 15, 2004, at Trinity Community Presbyterian Church. The Commission members present were:

The Rev. Harry Capps

Elder Kathryn Woodyard of Trintity Presbyterian Church

The Rev. Gretchen Denton

Elder Stanley Edwards of Detroit Calvary Presbyterian Church

The Rev. Olen Bruner

The Commission invited the following persons to participate in the worship service: The Rev. Diane Smalley of the Presbytery of Detroit, The Rev Penny Lowes from Congregational Church, Birmingham, Mi.

After approving the order of worship, the Commission proceeded to worship, where it ordained Estelle Aaron as a Minister of Word and Sacrament

/s Gretchen Denton

Moderator

Date: 2/15/04

Ordination and Installation of Kathleen Doyle

The Commission to ordain and install Kathleen Lucille Doyle as Associate Pastor of Youth and Family Ministries of Kirk in the Hills Presbyterian Church was convened with prayer by the moderator, Gretchen Denton, at 3:40 PM. on Sunday, February 22, 2004, at Kirk in the Hills Presbyterian Church. The Commission members present were:

The Rev.	Gretchen Denton	Elder Jane Zellers of Kirk in the Hills Presbyterian Church
The Rev.	Anne Shaefer	Elder Margaret Doyle of Orchard Lake Community
		Presbyterian Church
The Rev.	Karl Travis	

The Commission invited the following persons to participate in the worship service:

The Rev. David Hanna of the Kirk in the Hills

The Rev. Norman Pritchard of the Kirk in the Hills

The Rev. Ray Knudsen of the Kirk in the Hills

The Rev. Kate Thoreson of the Kirk in the Hills.

After approving the order of worship, the Commission proceeded to worship, where it ordained and installed Kathleen Lucille Doyle as Associate Pastor of Youth and Family Ministries of the Kirk in the Hills Presbyterian Church of Bloomfield Hills. Upon conclusion of the worship service, the commission and congregation were dismissed with prayer and benediction by the Rev. Doyle.

/s Gretchen Denton

Moderator

Date: February 22, 2004

Installation of Stephen Carl

The Commission to install Stephen Ray Carl as Pastor of Westminster, Ann Arbor Presbyterian Church was convened with prayer by the moderator, Gretchen Denton, at 3:40 p.m. on February 29, 200 4, at Westminster, Ann Arbor Presbyterian Church. The Commission members present were:

The Rev. Gretchen

The Rev. Karl Travis

Denton

Elder David Hammond of Westminster, Ann Arbor

The Rev. Keith

Presbyterian Church

Geiselman

Elder Joan Hanpeter of Kirk in the Hills Presbyterian Church

The Commission approved the seating of the following members as corresponding members:

> The Rev. Philip Ferguson of Scioto Valley Presbytery The Rev. Loren Scribner of Presbytery of Detroit

After approving the order of worship, the Commission proceeded to worship, where it installed Stephen Ray Carl as Pastor of Westminster, Ann Arbor Presbyterian Church. Upon conclusion of the worship service, the commission and congregation were dismissed with prayer and benediction by the Rev. Stephen Carl.

s/ Gretchen Denton

Moderator

Date: February 29, 2004

EQUALIZATION OF ELDER COMMISSIONERS PRESBYTERY OF DETROIT MAY, 2004-APRIL, 2005

The Book of Order requires the Stated Clerk annually to ascertain the members of Presbytery who are active in the life of the Presbytery in order to determine the appropriate number of commissioners that the churches should be sending. The intention is to ensure that the number of ministers and elders is equal. G-11.0101

The Book of Order specifies certain representation according to the size of the church. G-11.0101a. It further states that if additional commissioners are needed to bring the representation to equal numbers, a Presbytery may select its own for granting additional commissioners. By policy, the Presbytery of Detroit has given precedence to churches who have a majority of members who are an ethnic minority.

The number of ministers reported last year was 182. I report the number of active ministers this year as 177. I count the number of active ministers as those on the active roll who are resident in the area, plus those on the retired roll who are active in the life of Presbytery. I measured the latter by counting those retired ministers who are on a Presbytery committee, who have a position of some kind in a local congregation, or who attended a meeting last year.

The far-right column represents the number of commissioners a church should elect for the period May 1, 2004 to April 30, 2005. Commissioners should report this new figure to Session so the proper number will come to the June meeting.

City	Church	2002 Mbrs	2002- 03 Elders	2003 Mbrs	Ethnic?	Book of Order	Add to Equalize	2003- 2004 Elders
Elder Members			15					18
Allen Park	Allen Park	1231	4	1,235		3	1	4
Ann Arbor	Calvary	56	1	57		1		1
Ann Arbor	First	2277	6	2,272		5	1	6
Ann Arbor	Northside	55	1	54		l		1
Ann Arbor	Westminster	586	2	551		2		2
Auburn Hills	Auburn Hills	141	1	139		1		1
Belleville	Belleville	143	1	137		1		1
Berkley	Greenfield	293	1	295		1		1
Beverly Hills	Northbrook	619	2	551		2		2
Birmingham	First	1576	5	1,548		4		4
Bloomfield Hills	Kirk in the Hills	2515	6	2,432		5	1	6
Brighton	First	908	3	947		2	1	3
Canton	Geneva	335	1	337		1		1
Clarkston	Sashabaw	30	1	33		1		1
Clinton Twp	Peace United	154	1	144		1		1
Dearborn	Cherry Hill	501	2	500		2		2
Dearborn	Dearborn Woods	138	1	145		1		1
Dearborn	First	782	3	780		2	1	3
Dearborn	Littlefield	124	1	123		1		1
Dearborn Hts	St. Andrew's	171	1	168		1		1
Detroit	Broadstreet	90	2	95	Y	1	1	2
Detroit	Calvary	226	2	240	Y	1	1	2
Detroit	Calvin (East)	141	1	133		1		1
Detroit	First	26	1	13		1		1
Detroit	Fort Street	411	2	409		1	1	2
Detroit	Grandale/Master	56	2	47	Y	1	1	2
Detroit	Gratiot Avenue	73	2	84	Y	I	1	2
Detroit	Норе	194	2	182	Y	1	1	2
Detroit	Jefferson Avenue	532	2	534		2		2
Detroit	Redford	226	1	211		1		1
Detroit	Southwest United	80	1	77		1		1

City	Church	2002 Mbrs	2002- 03 Elders	2003 Mbrs	Ethnic?	Book of Order	Add to Equalize	2003- 2004 Elders
Detroit	St. John's	227	2	212	Y	1	1	2
Detroit	Trinity Community	213	2	176	Y	1	1	2
Detroit	Trumbull Avenue	48	2	48	Y	1	1	2
Detroit	Westminster	536	3	539	Y	2	1	3
Ecorse	Ecorse	69	1	73		1		1
Farmington	First	498	2	481		1	1	2
Ferndale	Drayton Avenue	240	1	231		1		1
Fort Gratiot	Lakeshore	140	1	145		1		1
Garden City	Garden City	295	1	260		1		1
Grosse Ile	Grosse Ile	570	2	592		2		2
Grosse Pointe	Grosse Pte		5		·	4		4
Grosse romite	Memorial	1884	-	1,636		•		•
Grosse Pte Wds	Grosse Pte Woods	649	3	658		2		2
Hartland	Hartland	110	1	64		1		1
Highland Park	Park United	86	2	75	Y	<u>i</u>	1	2
Howell	First	560	2	526		2	<u> </u>	2
Lincoln Park	Lincoln Park	161	1	160		1	···	1
Livonia	Rosedale Gardens	731	3	739		2	1	3
Livonia	St. Paul's	687	3	611		2		2
Livonia	St. Timothy's	253	1	243		1		1
Macomb Cty	Church /	143	1	243		1		1
Maconio Cty	Covenant	143	1	169		1		1
Milan	People's	246	1	244		1		1
Milford	Milford	1021	3	1,060		3		3
Mt. Clemens	First	412	2	404		<u> </u>		2
Northville	First	1245	4	1,236		3	1	4
Novi	Faith Community	495	2	487		<u>j</u>	1	2
Orchard lake	Community	1013	4	1,018		3	1	3
Plymouth	First	1309	4	1,212		3	1	4
Pontiac	First	323	1	320		<u></u>	1	1
Pontiac	Joslyn Avenue	71	1	76		1		1
Port Huron	First	574	2	571		2		2
		- 374 - 79	1	79				
Port Huron Redford	Westminster St. James	159	1	156		1		<u> </u>
		695	3	695	·	2		2
Rochester	University	216	1			1		
Roseville	Erin	974	4	211		2	1	1 3
Royal Oak	First		_	952	- V		<u> </u>	
Royal Oak	Korean First	60	2	71 17	Y	1	1	2
Royal Oak	Point of Vision	22	1			1		1
Royal Oak	Starr	171 310	<u>_1</u>	174		1		1
Saline	First			316				1
Shelby Twp	St. Thomas	348	2	359		1 1		<u>2</u> 1
South Lyon	First	180	1	160			7	
Southfield	Korean	895	4	895	Y	2	1	4
Southfield	Southfield	174	1	173		1		1
St. Clair Shores	Heritage	123	1	124		1		1
St. Clair Shores	Lake Shore	614	2	617		2		2
Sterling Heights	Utica	306	1	268		1		1
Taylor	Southminster	324	1	238		1		1

City	Church	2002 Mbrs	2002- 03 Elders	2003 Mbrs	Ethnic?	Book of Order	Add to Equalize	2003- 2004 Elders
Troy	First	257	1	232		1		1
Troy	Northminster	204	1	203		1		1
Walled Lake	Crossroads	167	1	168		1		1
Warren	Celtic Cross	290	1	284		1		1
Warren	First	240	1	207		1		1
Waterford	Community	300	2	295		1		1
Wayne	First	36	1	35		1		1
West Bloomfield	Church of Our Saviour	125	1	117		1		1
Westland	Kirk of Our		1			1		1
	Savior	152		165				
White Lake	White Lake	192	1	186		1		1
Wyandotte	First	253	1	246		1		1
Ypsilanti	First	430	2	392		i		2
	Totals:	37795	167	36774		131		177

Presbytery of Detroit Minutes of the Stated Meeting June 22, 2004

A quorum being present, the Presbytery of Detroit convened with prayer and worship in a stated meeting at Jefferson Avenue Presbyterian Church on June 22, 2004 at 5:30 p.m. Gretchen Denton moderated the meeting.

New commissioners and new ministers were introduced to the Presbytery.

Upon motions of the Stated Clerk, Presbytery voted to:

- 1. Adopt the docket as presented.
- 2. Excuse all continuing minister and elder members of Presbytery who have asked to be excused.
- 3. Seat as corresponding members all eligible persons who are presented to the Presbytery and who register on the enrollment sheet for corresponding members.

Peter Smith, pastor of Jefferson Avenue Presbyterian Church, welcomed the Presbytery.

The Presbytery commissioned commissioners to the 216th General Assembly.

Report from Other Governing Bodies

Barbara Bryant, a member of the General Assembly Theological Task Force on Peace, Purity, and Unity and an elder from Ann Arbor First Presbyterian Church, described the work of the Task Force.

Report from Presbytery Affiliated organizations

Daniel Lewis from McCormick Seminary addressed the Presbytery and brought greetings and thanks from the students and faculty of McCormick.

Executive Presbyter's Report

Mr. Timm reported that he and Ms. Jarvis have visited 58 congregations. He reported on the good things that have been happening in the Presbytery, and the various events he has attended and in which he participated. He asked for prayers for the General Assembly and our commissioners.

Committee on Preparation for Ministry. Dixie Elam reported for the Committee.

The Committee presented Penny Pitts, a member of Grosse Pointe Memorial, for examination of her Christian faith, forms of Christian service undertaken, and motives for seeking ordination. Ms. Pitts gave a brief statement about her motivations, experiences, and intentions in seeking ministry. After examination and discussion, <u>Presbytery voted</u> to enroll Penny Pitts as a candidate for the Ministry of Word and Sacrament. The Moderator asked her the questions required in G-0305g, gave a brief charge, and directed she be recorded on Presbytery's roll of candidates.

<u>Upon motion</u>, the Presbytery voted to remove Jong Kim (Southfield Korean) from the Roll of Candidates.

The Committee reported the following for the information of Presbytery:

1. CPM sustained Annual Consultations with the following Inquirers and Candidates on the dates indicated:

Elizabeth Myers, Inquirer	Ann Arbor, First	Grad/	5/4/04
		McCormick	
Skye Murray, Inquirer	Ann Arbor, Westminster	Fuller	5/4/04
David Oh, Candidate	Southfield, Korean	Fuller	5/4/04
Andrew Pomerville, Inquirer	Brighton, First	Princeton	6/1/04
Greg Zurakowski, Candidate	Grosse Ile	ETS	5/4/04
Emily Zieg, Inquirer	Shelby, St. Thomas	Columbia	6/1/04

2. CPM enrolled the following persons as Inquirers on the dates indicated:

Meggan Means Shelby, St. Thomas 6/1/04 Karen Waxer Bloomfield Hills, Kirk 6/1/04

BUSINESS TO BE ADOPTED BY MOTION AND DEBATE

There were no motions from the floor.

Treasurer's Report. William Alston reported.

As of May 31, 2004, revenues are \$393,431, expenses are \$485,416, leaving a deficit of \$91,985.

Coordinating Cabinet. Kenneth Smith reported for the Coordinating Cabinet. <u>Upon motion</u> of the Coordinating Cabinet, Presbytery voted to:

- 1. Extend the employment of Brenda Jarvis as Interim Associate for Congregational Outreach & Nurture to December 31, 2004. Her salary will remain the same as approved in February of 2004.
- 2. Increase the compensation of Edward Koster as Stated Clerk by \$3400 for 2004, effective January 1, increasing his compensation from \$42,047(approved in Nov. 2003) to \$45,447. (The BOP has increased the medical payments for part-time employees in called positions.)
- 3. Increase the compensation of the Executive Presbyter, Allen Timm as follows, to allow him adequate resources to do his work:

	Current Salary	Proposed Salary
	and Compensation	and Compensation
Cash Salary	\$25,000	\$25,000
Housing Allowance	45,000	45,000
Pension/Medical	21,700	21,700
CECA	5,360	5,360
Medical Reimbursement	500	500
Workman's Comp	134	134
Business Expense	2,850	2,850
EP GA Expense	0	2,500
Car /Travel Allowance	2,600	5,660
Continuing Ed	2,000	2,000
Total	\$105,144.00	\$110,704.00

- 4. Amend the Bylaws of Presbytery as follows:
 - a. In Article VIII, 3b, Congregational Life Team, in the first paragraph, delete the word "youth," so that the provision reads:
 - b. Congregational Life.

The Congregational Life Ministry Team shall be responsible for providing resources to congregations for their ministry, in areas such as, but not limited to, evangelism, worship, and communication.

- b. In Article VIII, 3e, Nurture and Support of Clergy and Lay Leadership Team, after the word "leadership", insert the words "and youth," so that the provision reads:
 - e. Nurture and Support of Clergy and Lay Leadership.

The Nurture and Support of Clergy and Lay Leadership Team shall be responsible for developing relationships and programs that sustain and strengthen the leadership and youth of the Presbytery and its churches, both clergy and laity. It shall be a pro-active conduit for information and an advocate for cutting-edge ministries and leadership.

The Coordinating Cabinet reported the 2005 budget for a first reading, explained it, and addressed questions posed by commissioners and members.

The Coordinating Cabinet reported the following for the information of Presbytery:

- 1. The Coordinating Cabinet addressed the issue of the letter received from the Session of Beverly Heights Presbyterian Church, a church of Pittsburgh Presbytery. The Coordinating Cabinet directed the Stated Clerk respond to the letter to the Stated Clerk of Pittsburgh Presbytery, and that it be brief, and to send a letter of acknowledgement to the Clerk of Session of the Beverly Heights Presbyterian Church, and tell them that we have referred the matter to the Presbytery.
- 2. Under the leadership of the Planning and Visioning Team, the Coordinating Cabinet met in a round-table discussion to address income, goals, and how to allocate income in 2005.
- 3. The Coordinating Cabinet met with Susan Andrews, Moderator of the General Assembly, to hear her perspective of what is happening in the denomination.
 - a. Re: Louisville. She sees them as neither the problem nor the solution. All are members of churches. The truth is we no longer have a centralized but a decentralized denomination. The Louisville staff recognizes this change, and are struggling with it.
 - b. Re: the top staff. All are humble and realistic, particularly Mr. Kirkpatrick, who is very exhausted from the stress. Mr. Detterick is winding down and will not run again.
 - c. Re GA Council. Former attempts to set priorities failed because it could never reach a sufficient consensus. Through a process of consensus decision making, they have arrived at 4 priorities:

Evangelism & witness (30%), Leadership & vocation (20%), Justice & compassion (30%), Spirituality & discipleship (20%).

d. Re Why budget cuts. According to the pastor of one of them, of the 50 largest churches, 43 consider themselves evangelical/conservative. One church she visited gives nothing to general mission, but diverts to World Vision. Current GA receipts are 30% general mission, 70% designated, which generated current budget cutoffs and layoffs (28 people). Cuts now also include work: E.g.; World Wide mission cut no people, but only grants; all area coordinators and staff for Presbyterian Women; we have gutted our women's ministries (21 of 28 people who have been removed are women); no cuts on racial justice and ministries; Presbyterians Today has lost an editor; the entire lay leadership support team is gone (She objects, because the staff interpreted the focus on leadership development to be ministers.); Chief IT person has

- gone. These things now need to be done by Presbyteries. The national staff will try hard not to add additional work, and will try to get out to the Presbyteries.
- e. **Re: Synods**. She has not encountered synod activity or visibility, except in Rocky Mountains, where Synod staff is the staff of the Presbyteries. In budget cutting, should we be putting money into synods?
- 4. The Coordinating Cabinet heard a report from the Nominating Committee that the Committee is working on the matter of when terms begin: when the bylaws came into effect, or the time in position. They are working on how the structure is supposed to be working. There was also discussion about the responsibility to ensure sub-entities of the Ministry Teams follow G-9.0501b, requiring at least half of the entity to be elders, and compliance with other diversity considerations.

Report of the Stated Clerk.

The Stated Clerk reported that he just received an application from Paul Peterson, a member at large of the Presbytery, to be released from the exercise of the ordained ministry, effective June 23, 2004, pursuant to G-11.0414a of the Book of Order. <u>Upon motion</u>, the Presbytery voted to transfer Mr. Peterson to the Greenfield Presbyterian Church.

Report of the Trustees. Donald Brownell reported.

<u>Upon motion</u> of the Trustees, Presbytery voted grant the Trustees authority to act on its behalf between the June and September meetings for all items permissible under the Book of Order, if it decides that urgency requires, and that it report all such actions to the Presbytery at the September meeting

The Trustees reported the following for the information of Presbytery:

- 1. The Trustees report we have roughly \$13.7 million in restricted endowments and other funds, located in the Munder Capital Management and Comerica accounts. The investment of funds is guided by Trustee Policy T-7. The Funds are:
 - James Joy Fund (76.8370% of the total)
 - Connor Fund (3.3242% of the total)
 - McKay Fund (2.5837%)
 - Ranny-Balch Fund (9.381%)
 - Capital Reserve Fund (3.5272%)
 - Howell Center Mortgage

Because of the markets, the Trustees are moving more assets into bonds.

- 2. The Trustees have met with members of the Task Force investigating the possible incorporation of the Howell Center, along with the Director and the attorney. The Trustees are awaiting more information before making a recommendation.
- 3. The Trustees are continuing to work with the auditors for the 2002 audit. The problem lies in the fact that in 2002, Presbytery had four different people working on the books, and they were not all in agreement as to how it should be done. That auditors have stated that they believe that the accounting rather than auditing problems, are remediable.
- 4. The Trustees voted to create an Audit Sub-committee, and appointed Mr. Ngare, Mr. Daniel, and Mr. Dunifon.

Mission Interpretation/Projects/Partnerships Team. Francile Anderson reported for the team.

<u>Upon motion</u>: Presbytery voted to extend the partnership with the Thika, Kenya Presbytery partnership for 5 years.

Ms. Anderson introduced the Rev Kathy Angi, a missionary member of Cincinnati Presbytery, who offered to come to any church for just about any purpose, with the hope of involving congregations in mission.

Ms. Anderson distributed flyers for the Month of Mission.

Nurture and Support of Clergy and Lay Leadership Team. David Milam reported on the activities of the team and invitations for various activities.

Social Justice and Peacemaking Team Barbara Swartzel Anderson reported for the team.

Ms. Swartzel Anderson presented a report on the designated funds that fall within the Social Justice and Peacemaking Team, as directed by Presbytery at its February 14, 2004 meeting:

 Acct. no
 Title
 balance 12-31-03
 5-30-04

 40001
 Hunger
 \$28,687.30
 \$20,339.32

Sources for funds: 2¢ meal, contributions from churches and individuals (this also includes funding from the Peacemaking offering to buy equipment for food sites—one time action)

Aside from one time Peacemaking Offering funds, this is used only for purchasing food for the hungry; figure is currently high because all equipment has not yet been delivered/paid for

40007 Hunger Action Enabler 1, 766.36 2,238.46
Sources for funds: Donations from individuals and churches, General Assembly grant

This fund is used for continuing education and expenses for our Hunger Action Enabler

40016 Restoring Creation 497.81 497.81 Sources for funds: Donations from individuals and churches, and General Assembly grant

This fund is used for environmental action and education

40017 Self Development of People 29,117.14 21,598.03
Source for Funds: General Assembly grants from Self Development of People, received from SDOP portion of One Great Hour of Sharing Offering

This fund is disbursed by the Self Development of People Committee to projects within the Presbytery which meet Self Development criteria (established by GA program), which help people become more self sufficient. This figure is high because of the funding cycle—the committee is currently receiving proposals and will be disbursing these funds, and will also be receiving additional funds from the 2004 offering. To apply for these funds, please contact the Presbytery Office.

40012 Peacemaking 7,532.61 4,282.61 Sources for funds: primarily Detroit Presbytery's share of the Peacemaking Offering; occasional donations

This fund is used by SJP to fund projects, provide scholarship funds for attending the Peacemaking Conference and other events, and fund programs that

are not included in the Presbytery budget. Recent projects funded include Better Together, funding for the Allen Park Presbyterian/Roman Catholic youth trip to Northern Ireland, and support for a Volunteer in Mission working at Southside Presbyterian in Tucson, AZ. Application forms are available in the Presbytery office. Much of this carry over will be disbursed this month for scholarships for the Peacemaking Conference this summer

19025 Helping Hand Fund

9,359.76

8,025.30

Source for funds: donations from churches

This fund is disbursed according to careful criteria for emergency assistance such as utilities, for individuals referred by churches who contribute to the fund.

Ms. Swartzel Anderson reported on events planned.

Artheillia Thompson reported on her work as the Hunger Coordinator for the Presbytery of Detroit.

Stated Clerk. Edward Koster reported.

Upon motion of the Stated Clerk, Presbytery voted to:

- 1. Approve the minutes of April 27, 2004.
- 2. Approve the reports of the following Commissions:
 - (a) Installation of Marjorie Longwood as Pastor of Belleville Presbyterian Church on April 25, 2004
 - (b) Installation of Olen Bruner as Pastor of Detroit Trinity Presbyterian Church on April 18, 2004
 - (c) Installation of Charles Booker-Hirsch as Pastor of Northside Presbyterian Church on June 6, 2004
 - (d) Installation of Allen Timm as Executive Presbyter of the Presbytery of Detroit on May 16, 2004
 - (e) Ordination of Christine Barnes on June 12, 2004
 - (f) Ordination of Opelton Parker on December 14, 2003

The Stated Clerk presented the following for the information of Presbytery:

1. TRANSFERS COMPLETED

- a) From the Presbytery of Detroit:
 - (i) Graham Baird to Mission Presbytery
 - (ii) Joseph Intsiful to New Covenant Presbytery
 - (iii) Sandra McClinton to Western North Carolina Presbytery
 - (iv) Irvin Nussdorfer to Lake Michigan Presbytery
 - (v) Christine Barnes to Lake Michigan Presbytery
 - (vi) Opelton Parker to Coastal Carolina Presbytery
 - (vii) Christopher Harris to Des Moines Presbytery
- (b) To the Presbytery of Detroit:
 - (i) Richard Brownlee from South Louisiana Presbytery
 - (ii) Rufus Hatcher from Palisades Presbytery
 - (iii) Judy McMillan From Central Nebraska Presbytery
 - (iv) Paul Peterson from Yellowstone Presbytery
 - (v) Douglas Tracy from Western Reserve
- (c) To the Church Triumphant:

- (i) John Mecouch on 4/22/04
- 2. COMMUNICATIONS
 - A. From the Synod of the Covenant approving the 2003 minutes of the Presbytery of Detroit without exception.
 - B. Correspondence from the Office of the General Assembly giving the numbers and assignments of our overtures for GA business: the Greenfield overture is Item 05-08 (Church Orders and Ministry); the Anti-Racism overture is Item 03-09 (General Assembly Procedures).
 - C. Correspondence from the Office of the General Assembly that our overture submitted to the 2001 General Assembly to prepare worship materials from the Book of Confessions that include inclusive language has been answered as follows by the Congregational Ministries Division:

As part of its continuing effort to provide the church with gender-inclusive liturgical resources drawn from the Book of Confessions and other confessional material, as well as from Scripture, the Office of Theology and Worship has prepared an inclusive language version of the Confession of 1967, together with excerpts from the Confession of 1967 that are designed specifically for use in worship. Both the full inclusive language text and the liturgical excerpts from the Confession of 1967 have been published and sent to every congregation in the Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.).

The Office of Theology and Worship is also preparing a supplemental liturgical resource containing inclusive language liturgical texts drawn from the church's confessions, and other confessional sources. This resource will be complete in 2004 and made available to the church.

This will be submitted to the 216th General Assembly in the plenary consent agenda.

- D. Letter from the Session of Beverly Heights Presbyterian Church, Presbytery of Pittsburgh, severing communion with the Presbytery of Detroit (and nine other presbyteries) because of our efforts to remove the provisions prohibiting the ordination of homosexuals.
- E. Letter to the Session of the Beverly Heights United Presbyterian Church in Pittsburgh Presbytery acknowledging receipt of their letter.
- F. Letter to the Stated Clerk of Pittsburgh Presbytery referring the correspondence from the Beverly Heights Presbyterian Church to them for their information and action.

Committee on Ministry Sue Melrose reported for the Committee. Upon motion of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to:

1. Approve call of **First Church, Ann Arbor**, to the **Rev. Douglas Brouwer** as Pastor/Head of Staff and Moderator effective August 1, 2004, with the following terms: Salary \$63,000; Housing \$30,000; 403b \$13,000; Supp. for Soc. Sec. \$6,725; BOP Pension/Death/Disability \$13,551; BOP Medical \$16,354. Reimbursements: Travel \$3,600; Books \$500; Study Leave/GA \$2,000; Prof. Expenses \$1,070. After five years, the session shall provide a sabbatical. One month vacation, including 4 Sundays; Two weeks study leave. AA/EEO Guidelines of the denomination have been followed during the search process.

Enroll Mr. Brouwer as a member of the Presbytery of Detroit upon receipt of his credentials from the Presbytery of Chicago.

2. Approve the call of **Southminster Church, Taylor**, to the **Rev. Matthew Morse** as pastor, effective September 1, 2004, terms as follows: Salary \$25,500; Housing allowance \$15,500;

- Social Security supplement \$3,316; Full pension \$13,221; 403b \$1,500; Medical/dental \$850; Travel expenses \$2,000; Continuing education \$2,200; Full moving expenses; One month vacation including 4 Sundays; Two weeks study Leave; Paid sabbatical of 3 months after 5 years; Appoint Mr. Morse moderator. AA/EEO Guidelines of the denomination have been followed during the search process.
- 3. Approve the call of **Kirk in the Hills, Bloomfield Hills**, to **Lana Russell**, as Associate Pastor, effective August 1, 2004, (if the way be clear by action of the congregation on Sunday, June 20, 2004), terms as follows: Salary \$30,500; Housing allowance \$24,000; Pension \$5,995; Life/AD/&D \$545; Medical \$10,082; Dental \$331; Auto reimbursement \$1,350; Study reimbursement \$1,600; Medical reimbursement \$1,780; Reasonable moving expenses; One month vacation including 4 Sundays; Two weeks study leave including 2 Sundays. AA/EEO Guidelines of the denomination have been followed during the search process.

Enroll Ms. Russell as member of Presbytery of Detroit upon her ordination and receipt of credentials from Presbytery of New Brunswick.

4. Approve the call of **First Church, Birmingham** to the **Rev. Mary E. Austin**, as Associate Pastor for Congregational Care, Evangelism and Church Growth, effective August 23, 2004, if the way be clear by action of the congregation on June 27, 2004, terms as follows: Salary & Housing \$48,000; SECA \$3,672; Full pension \$15,670; Medical reimbursement \$2,000; Professional expenses \$2,000; Reasonable moving expenses; One month vacation including 4 Sundays; Two weeks study leave including 2 Sundays. AA/EEO Guidelines of the denomination have been followed during the search process.

Enroll Ms. Austin as member of Presbytery of Detroit upon receipt of her credentials from Presbytery of Monmouth.

- 5. Concur with the request of the **Rev. Andrew Gerhart** and the congregation of the **Auburn Hills Church** that the pastoral relationship between them be dissolved effective June 28, 2004, and move Mr. Gerhart to at-large status.
- 6. Ratify the decision of the Committee on Ministry Cabinet to approve the Administrative Commission to install **Charles Booker-Hirsch** as pastor of **Northside Church, Ann Arbor**, on June 6, 2004, at 11:00 a.m., as follows: Elders: Kenneth Smith, Moderator's designee, (Southfield, Southfield), Carol Held (Birmingham, First), Jeff Renner (Ann Arbor, Northside). Clergy: Paul Peterson, William Zambon.
- 7. Appoint the following Administrative Commission to install the Rev. One Ho Park as Pastor of Korean Presbyterian Church of Metropolitan Detroit, Southfield, on Sunday, July 18, 2004 at 4:00 p.m.: Clergy: Gretchen Denton, Moderator; Andrew Kim, George Portice. Elders: Ik Hyon Kim (Southfield, Korean Presbyterian Church of Metropolitan Detroit), Margaret Whitehead (Detroit, Westminster).
- 8. Appoint the following Administrative Commission to install the Rev. Arthur Oberg as pastor of Peoples Church, Milan, on Sunday, June 27, 2004 at 3:00 p.m. Clergy: Judith Borchardt; Vern Campbell, William Zambon. Elders: Paul Winslow, Moderator's designee (Detroit, Fort Street), Charles Gates (Milan, Peoples), David Kordt (Livonia, St. Timothy), Sue Leong (Ann Arbor, First). Corresponding member: The Rev. Robert Taylor (Presbytery of Lake Huron). Invited to participate: The Rev. Daniel Herrick (Columbia-Green Classis, Reformed Church of America). And approve the administration of the Lord's Supper during the service.
- 9. Appoint the Rev. Roy Langwig Moderator at Auburn Hills Church, effective July 1, 2004.

- 10. Dismiss the **Rev. Christine Barnes** to the Presbytery of Lake Michigan at its request that she may serve as pastor of Brooklyn Presbyterian Church, effective June 15, 2004.
- 11. Grant Honorably Retired status to the Rev. William Russell, effective September 4, 2004.
- 12. Concur with the action of the Committee on Ministry to increase the compensation for Moderators from \$35 per meeting to \$45 per meeting plus mileage, effective September 1, 2004.

The Committee reported the following actions taken under the authority that has been granted to it

- 1. Appointed the following administrative commission to ordain **Rebecca Proefrock** at Kirk in the Hills on Sunday, June 13, 2004, at 4 p.m.: Clergy: Gretchen Denton, Moderator; David Hanna, Duke Morrow, Thomas Hartley. Elders: Martha Landmann (Royal Oak, Point of Vision); Ann Hartzell (Bloomfield Hills, Kirk in the Hills); Dixie Elam, (Livonia, Rosedale Gardens).
- 2. Appointed the following administrative commission to ordain **Christine Barnes** on Saturday, June 12, 4:00 p.m. at First Presbyterian Church, Saline, if the way be clear, for her to receive a call to Lake Michigan Presbytery and transfer her credentials. Clergy: Gretchen Denton, Moderator; Judy Shipman; Eldon Beery. Elders: Martha Krehbiel (Ann Arbor, First); Ralph Richardson (Canton, Geneva). Corresponding member: James Boos (Beaver-Butler Presbytery, Pastor Emeritus, Saxonburg Memorial PC, Saxonburg, PA). Invited to participate: Elder Carl Myers (Saxonburg Memorial PC, Beaver-Butler Presbytery).
- 3. Appointed the following Moderators:

Diane Smalley - Detroit, Broadstreet Rufus Hatcher - Detroit, Grandale Church of the Master

- 4. Approved a six-month extension of the Interim Pastor contract between **Peoples Church**, **Milan**, and the **Rev. J. Harold Ellens**, effective March 1, 2004. Terms are: Salary \$10,337; Housing/Utilities \$17,101; Pension \$2,636.50; SS \$2,099; Two weeks vacation, including two Sundays. One week study leave, including one Sunday.
- 5. Approved twelve-month extension of the Interim Associate Pastor contract between **Kirk in the Hills, Bloomfield Hills**, and the **Rev. Kathryn Thoresen**, effective March 6, 2004. Terms are: Salary \$25,750.41; Housing \$29,730.66; Pension \$6,102.92; Medical \$10,264; Life/Disability \$554.81; Travel \$1,000; Study \$5,000; Med. Reimb. \$940; Addl. Life \$50; One month vacation, including 4 Sundays. Two weeks study leave.
- 6. Approved twelve-month extension of the Parish Associate contract between **Jefferson** Avenue Church, Detroit, and the Rev. Louis Prues, effective March 1, 2004. Terms are: Salary \$12,223.89; Study \$500.
- 7. Appointed the Rev. Judith Borchardt as Moderator at First Church, Troy, effective June 1, 2004.
- 8. Approved twelve-month Interim Pastor contract between **Utica Church, Sterling Heights**, and the **Rev. Neeta Nichols**, effective June 1, 2004, terms as follows: 4/5 time position; Salary \$28,800; Housing allowance \$20,000; Full pension \$15,034; Dental \$330; Medical deductible \$493; SECA \$3,771; Travel reimbursement \$1,579; Study leave reimbursement \$1,500; One month vacation including 4 Sundays pro rated over life of contract; Two weeks study leave including 2 Sundays pro rated over life of contract. Appointed Ms. Nichols Moderator.
- 9. Approved Stated Supply contract between the Rev. Frederick Lee and the Taiwanese Fellowship, Ann Arbor, effective January 1, 2004, terms as follows: Salary & Housing

\$33,689; Medical deductible \$674; SECA \$2,629; Full pension \$20,481; Continuing education reimbursement \$1,200; Auto/travel/business reimbursement \$7,277; One month vacation including 4 Sundays per year pro rated over life of contract; Two weeks study leave per year pro-rated over life of contract.

- 10. Approved twelve-month extension of Parish Associate contract between First Church, Birmingham, and the Rev. Ernest Krug, effective May 1, 2004, with no change in terms.
- 11. Approved transfer of credentials of the **Rev. Alan Mugler** to Presbytery of Eastern Virginia, effective June 15, 2004, at its request that he may serve Cradock Presbyterian Church, Portsmouth.

The Committee on ministry reported the following for information:

- 1. The Committee on Ministry reports that triennial visits have been completed with the following churches: Ann Arbor, Calvary; Auburn Hills; Birmingham, First; Beverly Hills, Northbrook; Detroit, Trinity; Ferndale, Drayton Avenue; Fort Gratiot, Lakeshore; Garden City; and Grosse Pointe Woods.
- 2. The Committee on Ministry was informed by the Session of one of our churches that one of their elders, a female and first-time commissioner, was subjected to rude and inappropriate behavior by an unidentified male clergy commissioner. A follow-up inquiry was conducted with the elder involved by the Chair of the Committee on Ministry. The action, the grabbing and then flipping up of the elder's name tag, occurred in the midst of an attempt by the elder commissioner to engage in a conversation about the efforts to overturn the Greenfield Overture.

The Committee on Ministry admonishes all commissioners, clergy and elders, to act in a manner of mutual forbearance and respect to one another, especially in discussions on those matters in which there is intense disagreement, not only on the floor of presbytery, but also in informal conversations and meetings.

Committee on Nominations James Skimins reported for the Committee.

The Committee nominated the following:

Committee on Preparation for Ministry

Class of 2006 Elder Henry Johnson Ann Arbor - First

Congregational Life Ministry Team

Class of 2005 Rev. David Mihocko (replaces Rev. Brighton – First

Anne Schaefer)

Ecumenical Theological Seminary Board Member

Class of 2005 Rev. Neil Cowling Westland - Kirk of our Savior

New Church Development/Redevelopment Team

Class of 2004 Rev. James Porter (replaces Rev. Shelby – St. Thomas

Linda Maconochie)

Synod of the Covenant

Synod Commissioner

Class of 2005 Rev. Michael Fonfara (replaces Rev. H.R.

Jeff Ott)

The Committee on Nominations has received the following from the Ministry Team for Social Justice & Peacemaking, and places in nomination:

Hunger Ministries Work Group

Elder Melvin Taylor, Chair	Detroit – Broadstreet
Nellie P. Hudson	Highland Park - Park United
James W. Denson	Highland Park - Park United
Elder Martha Singley	Detroit - Trumbull Avenue
Elder Artheillia Thompson	Detroit – Westminster
Sydney J. Crumley	Detroit - Trinity
	Nellie P. Hudson James W. Denson Elder Martha Singley Elder Artheillia Thompson

Self Development of People Work Group

Class of 2004 Stephanye Fauntleroy Hartford Memorial Baptist Church

The Committee on Nominations has received the following from the Mission Interpretation/Projects/Partnerships Team, and places in nomination:

Campus Ministry Work Group

Class of 2004	Rev Michael Burns, Chair	Beverly Hills - Northbrook
Class of 2004	Rev. Dr. Charles Mabee	Oakland University, ETS
Class of 2005	Rev. Matthew Morse	Ann Arbor – First
Class of 2005	Elder Martha Krehbiel	Ann Arbor – First
Class of 2006	Mary Lynn Thompson	Ann Arbor – First

The Committee on Nominations has received the following from the Congregational Life Team, and places in nomination:

Worship Work Group

Class of 2004	Rev. Samuel Laswell, Chair	Dearborn Heights – St. Andrews
Class of 2004	Rev. Thomas Duncan	St. Clair Shores - Lake Shore
Class of 2004	Glenda Hoagland	Detroit – Trinity

The Committee on Nominations has received the following from the Spiritual Formation & Faith Development Team, and places in nomination:

Church Formation & Faith Development Work Group

	(Formerly called Christian Laucation	work Group)
Class of 2004	Elder Tom Mulford	Detroit – Fort Street

Class of 2006 Rev. Mary Jean Bird Plymouth

Interfaith & Ecumenical Relations Work Group

Class of 2004	Rev. William Gepford, Chair	H.R.
Class of 2004	Rev. Dr. V. Bruce Rigdon	ETS

Class of 2005 Elder Al Henry Dearborn - Littlefield Class of 2006 Rev. Dr. Charles Mabee Oakland University, ETS

There were no nominations from the floor.

Upon motion, the nominations were closed and a unanimous ballot was cast.

The Committee reported the following items for information:

- 1. Elder Maryanne Mounts (Warren Celtic Cross) has resigned as Commissioner to the Richmond General Assembly, and will be replaced by the elected Alternate Commissioner, Elder Brenda Jarvis (Garden City).
- 2. The Ministry Team for Mission Interpretation/Projects/Partnerships was notified that due to illness in the family, Elder Dianna Speier, Milford will be unable to serve as a co-opted member. In addition, Article X, § 4 of the Bylaws authorizes the Planning & Visioning Ministry Team, but no other Ministry Teams, to co-opt members.

3. The Trustees have co-opted Elder Timothy Ngare (Detroit – Calvary) for an Audit Sub-committee, and Elder Donald Brasch (Clinton – Peace United) for 2004.

Upon motion, the Presbytery adjourned with prayer at 9:05 p.m.

Alles 18 4 E

EDWARD KOSTER, Stated Clerk

The next meeting of Presbytery will be September 28, 2004 at 5:30 at Detroit Westminster.

ATTACHMENT ONE: The Roll

APPENDICES:

COMMISSIONERS:

ATTACHMENT ONE: THE ROLL

ROLL OF PRESBYTERY FOR June 22, 2004

CHURCHES: Of 90 churches, 68 were represented and 22 were not.

OTHER ELDERS (Officers, Members of the Coordinating Cabinet, past elder Moderators)::

Of 16 total, 10 were present, of whom 4 counted as commissioners, leaving

6 as the unduplicated count: 5 excused, and 1 absent.

Of 159 eligible commissioners, 111 enrolled, and 38 did not.

MINISTERS: Of the 168 non-retired ministers on the combined rolls of active members

and members-at-large, 83 were present, 36 were excused, and 49 were

absent.

Of the 74 retired ministers on the rolls, 12 were present and 62 were

excused.

SUMMARY VOTING MEMBERS PRESENT

111 Elder Commissioners

+ 6 Other Elders

83 Non-retired ministers

12 Retired Ministers

212 Voting members present.

Elder Commissioners

ALLEN PARK, Allen Park
1 KAREN L WOODS

JOE CLUB
DONALD GRAHAM

4
ANN ARBOR, Calvary

1 GAIL ARNOLD
ANN ARBOR, First
1 BEN VANTUYL

2 RODNEY BENTZ 3 SUE LEONG 4 HENRY JOHNSON 5 ROBERT WALKIN 6

ANN ARBOR, Northside
1 ANN DAVIS
ANN ARBOR, Westminster
1 GORDON GEORGE

2 ELIZABETH TODD
AUBURN HILLS, Auburn Hills
1 NOT REPRESENTED
BELLEVILLE, Belleville
1 CONNIE ETTER
BERKLEY, Greenfield
1 ILLEGIBLE

BEVERLY HILLS, Northbrook

1 WINNIE DAVIS-HANCOCK

2 SHERRILL HEINRICHS	2 THOMAS WILSON	2
		2
BIRMINGHAM, First	DETROIT, Trumbull Avenue	3
1 GLENISE TYNDALL	1 MARTHA SINGLEY	PLYMOUTH, First
2 DICK JUDY	2	1 NOT REPRESENTED
3 CAROL HELD	DETROIT, Westminster	2
4 JUDY PERRYMAN	1 MARGARET WHITEHEAD	3
BLOOMFIELD HILLS, Kirk/Hills	2 BOB BLUEDIET	4
1 MAYNARD TIMM	3 EMMITT REEVES	PONTIAC, First
2 DAVID LENTZ	ECORSE, Ecorse	1 PEDRO GUZMAN
3 JOAN HANPETER	1 NOT REPRESENTED	PONTIAC, Joslyn Avenue
4 BOB SREFEN	FARMINGTON, First	1 JOHN LUSK
5 JUDY HARRIS	1 SUSAN HUBBARD	PORT HURON, First
6 CONNIE JOHNSTON	2 MARCIA CAMPBELL	1 DOUG BORGMAN
BRIGHTON, First	FERNDALE, Drayton Avenue	2 HOWARD BORGMAN
1 KATHY LANGHORST	1 CHRISTINE PYMAL	PORT HURON, Westminster
2 BILL LANGHORST	FORT GRATIOT, Lakeshore	1 NOT REPRESENTED
3	1 NOT REPRESENTED	REDFORD, St. James
CANTON, Geneva	GARDEN CITY, Garden City	1 NOT REPRESENTED
1 BETH DELANEY	1 JOE FLYNN	ROCHESTER, University
		_
CLARKSTON, Sashabaw	GROSSE ILE, Grosse Ile	1 FRAN JOHANSON
1 NOT REPRESENTED	1 LUCY CONTRERAS	2
CLINTON TWP, Peace	2 PAT DICKSON	ROSEVILLE, Erin
1 BOB ZUNZE	GROSSE POINTE, Memorial	1 PHYLLIS BRADBEERY
DEARBORN, Cherry Hill	1 MARY GRACE ADAMS	ROYAL OAK, First
		· •
1 HOWARD RENTON	2 KEN COLLINSON	1 EVANDA BROWN
2 SUE BARON	3 DONNA JOHNSTON	2 ROGER WATSON
DEARBORN, Dearborn Woods	4 SCOTT TURNER	3 HELEN DUSENBEERY
1 JACKIE CARLMAN	GROSSE PTE WOODS, Woods	ROYAL OAK, Korean First
DEARBORN, First	1 SEAN MATTING	1 NOT REPRESENTED
1 NOT REPRESENTED	2 DAVID BENJAMINS	2
2	HARTLAND, Hartland	ROYAL OAK, Point of Vision
3	1 NOT REPRESENTED	1 DAWN RYAN
		ROYAL OAK, Starr
DEARBORN, Littlefield	HIGHLAND PARK, Park United	
1 PAMELA SCHEBEER	1 MARTHA BROWN	1 VICTOR JAMES
DEARBORN HGTS, St. Andrew's	2 RICHARD NKOSU	SALINE, First
1 ALICE WRIGHT	HOWELL, First	1 MARGO BROWN
DETROIT, Broadstreet	1 DAVE AHLQUIST	SHELBY TWP., St. Thomas
	_ : : : : : :	
1 LAWRENCE GLENN JR	2	1 ELSTON COLVERT
2 ILLEGIBLE	LINCOLN PARK, Lincoln Park	2
DETROIT, Calvary	1 NOT REPRESENTED	SOUTH LYON, First
1 PAMELA JOHNSON	LIVONIA, Rosedale Gardens	1 NOT REPRESENTED
2	1 JAMES ELAM	SOUTHFIELD, Korean
DETROIT, Calvin East	2 DIXIE ELAM	1 JOON K. KIM
1 ANDREE TARRANT	3	2 SUK H. OH
DETROIT, First	LIVONIA, St. Paul's	3
1 NOT REPRESENTED	1 GEORGE IRWIN	<u> </u>
DETROIT, Fort Street	2 JEANNE GEMTSEN	SOUTHFIELD, Southfield
1 MOTOKO HUTHWAITE	LIVONIA, St. Timothy's	1 MARILYN SMITH
2 JOHN CALLAN	1 JEANNE PHILLIPS	ST. CLAIR SHORES, Heritage
DETROIT, Grandale/Master	MACOMB, Church/Covenant	1 NOT REPRESENTED
		ST. CLAIR SHORES, Lake Shor
1 NOT REPRESENTED		
2	MILAN, Peoples	1 NOT REPRESENTED
DETROIT, Gratiot Avenue	1 LANEE SMITH	2
1 CHABON BARCONEY	MILFORD, Milford	STERLING HGTS, Utica
2 JERRY FRAZIER	1 TED HOLLOWAY	1 BETTY GRUHE
DETROIT, Hope	2 NANCY NAWROCHI	TAYLOR, Southminster
1 JAMES WALKER	3 KEV LANG	1 NOT REPRESENTED
2	MT. CLEMENS, First	TROY, First
DETROIT, Jefferson Avenue	1 DORIS COCHRANE	1 NOT REPRESENTED
	2	TROY, Northminster
1 DANIEL ISENSCHMID		
2 DANIEL OGGUS	NORTHVILLE, First	1 BOB SIGLER
DETROIT, Redford Avenue	1 ROBERT GEAKE	WALLED LAKE, Crossroads
1 NOT REPRESENTED	2 DON VAN INGEN	1 BARBARA PITTERSSON
DETROIT, Southwest United	3 BOB GALL	WARREN, Celtic Cross
		the state of the s
1 NOT REPRESENTED	4 GREG CRAGEL	1 BUD ARNOLD
DETROIT, St. John's	NOVI, Faith Community	WARREN, First
1 JOE GERMAN	1 MARIANNE SIMANCEK	1 MARGARET SALMONOWICZ
2	2	WATERFORD, Community
DETROIT, Trinity Community	ORCHARD LAKE, Community	1 RICHARD AXFORD
1 KATHRYN WOODYARD	1 ILLEGIBLE	WAYNE. First

Р

Ρ

E

P

C

Ε

c

Α

Ε

Ε Ē

P

Ρ

Ρ

Ē

E

Р

Α

Α

P

Α

Α

Ε

P

Α

Ε

Ρ

Α

Ρ

Р

Ρ

Р

P

Р

Ε

Р

Ε

Ε

P

Α

Α

Α

Р

Α

Ε

Ε

Ε

Α

Р

P

NOT REPRESENTED W. BLOOMFIELD, Church/Savior WHITE LAKE, White Lake JOHN MAYER WESTLAND, Kirk of Our Savior C. ELDER MEMBERS ADAMS, MARY GRACE ALSTON, WILLIAM

EVELYN FUNK WILLIAM RICHARDSON WYANDOTTE, Wyandotte

NOT REPRESENTED YPSILANTI, First P. EATON

NOBLE-RICHARDSON, JANET

NICHOLS, NEETA

NYLUND, JESSICA

NOBLE, DAVID

P

Elder and Minister Members

EGGEBEEN, THOMAS ELE, HERSCHEL ESCHENBRENNER, CARL F. FAILE, JAMES ANDERSON, FRANCILE FORSYTH, E. DICKSON BACALIS, JESSE Α FOSTER, JOHN BROWNELL, DONALD ELAM, DIXIE FRANCIS, RAPHAEL B. GABEL, PETER W. HYLKEMA CAROL, GARWIG, ROBERT A. IRWIN, GEORGE Ε *GAST, TERRI JOHANSON, FRAN GEISELMAN, KEITH LATIMORE, ROSY GERHART, ANDREW MORRISON, HELEN PITTS, FRANCES HANNA, DAVID J. SEABROOKS, DOROTHY M. Α HANNA, RAAFAT HARRIS, R. JOHN SHIRLEY, JAMES Ρ HARTLEY, THOMAS SMITH, KENNETH WINSLOW, PAUL HATCHER, RUFUS P HAYES, FRANCES D. NON-RETIRED MINISTERS Ε HENDERSON, RICHARD ABBOTT, DAVID W. HOLLECK, TIFFANY ACTON, ELLEN INGLES, BRUCE ALBRECHT, GLORIA JOHNSON, KEVIN ANDERSON, BARBARA S JONES, LARRY PAUL AUE, CRAIG JONES, MELODIE AUSTIN, LARRY JONES, RICHARD AYAP, FE ESPERANZA Α JOY, JULIANN BAILEY, CLOVER KAIBEL, KENNETH BARRANGER, DOUGLAS KEELY, MARK J. BENNETT, JOHNIE KERR, DEBORAH BENSON-NICOL, NANCY Е KIDDER, ANNEMARIE BIERSDORF, JOHN KIM, PAUL BIRD, MARY JEAN KIM, Y. MONCH **BLAIKIE. DOUGLAS** KLINGER, JAMIE BOHLMAN, KELLIE Ε KNUDSEN, RAYMOND **BOLT, KENNETH** KOGEL, LYNNE BOOKER-HIRSCH, CHARLES P KOSTER, EDWARD H. BOUSQUETTE, PAUL KRUG, ERNEST BRAINERD, MARK LANGWIG, JANICE BROWN, ROBERT O. LANGWIG, ROY **BROWNLEE**, RICHARD LASWELL, SAMUEL BRUNER, OLEN LEE, FREDERICK BURNS, MICHAEL LEE, JOON WON BUSH, JOHN C LO, DENNIS *CAMPBELL, DOUGLAS LONGWOOD, MARJORIE CARL, STEPHEN LOWRY, ROBERT CARTER, DOUGLAS D. Α MABEE, CHARLES *CHOI, SEUNG KOO MACONOCHIE, LINDA CLISE, W. KENT McCLOSKEY-TURNER, CATHARINE COCHRAN, LINDA McMILLAN, JUDITH COONS, SHAWN Ρ McRAE, BARBARA CORSO, LINDA P MELROSE, SUE ELLIS COWLING, NEIL D. MICHALEK, DANIEL CULLEN, RANDOLPH MICKA, GRETCHEN DAVIS, ROXIE ANN MIHOCKO, DAVID DAVIS, WILLIAM MILAM, DAVID *DENNIS, WARREN Α MILLER, J. SCOTT DENTON, GRETCHEN MILLER, KIRK DOYLE, KATHLEEN Α MISHLER, JOHN **DUNCAN, THOMAS** MONNETT, JAMES DUNIFON, WILLIAM MOORE, PETER **DUNN, EDWARD** MORROW, DUKE

MORSE, MATTHEW

MUGLER, W ALAN

Α O'BRIEN, H. WILKES Р **OBERG. ARTHUR** Α OLSON, PHILIP ORR, ROBERT C E OSBORN, MARGIE Е OTT, JEFFREY Α PARK, ONE HO Α PARK, SUNJIN Р PAVELKO, JOHN H. Α PEAKE, MARK Р PERDUE, ROBERT J. Р PETERS, RICHARD Ε *PETERSON, CHRISTOPHER Р PETERSON, PAUL Α PETERSON, TERESA Α PIECUCH, KEVIN P POLKOWSKI, WILLIAM Α PORTER, JAMES PORTICE, GEORGE PRITCHARD, NORMAN Α PROEFROCK, REBECCA Р PRUES, LOUIS J. P PUNTIGAM, JOEL P RICE, ELIZABETH Ρ RICE, THOMAS RIKE, JENNIFER Α Р RIZER, JAMES A ROBERTSON, DAVID W. ROGERS, MELISSA ANNE Р RUSSELL, JAMES P. Α RUSSELL, WILLIAM SAAD, JENNIFER Α SCHAEFER, ANNE N. Α SCRIBNER, LOREN Ε *SHIH. SHENG-TO Ε SHIPMAN, JUDY SIAS-LEE, LAURA P Ε *SIMONS, SCOTT W. SKIMINS, JAMES SMALLEY, DIANE P Ε SMITH, BRYAN DEAN P SMITH, PETER C. Ρ SOEHL. HOWARD P THOMAS, MARK P. P THOMPSON, G. PATRICK Α THORESEN, KATHRYN R. Ρ TILLER, CHRISTINE Ρ TIMM, ALLEN D Ε TRACY, DOUGLAS Ε TRAVIS, KARL Ε *VAN SLUIJS, HENDRICK Α VANDERBEEK, RONALD VOIE, GERALD Ε *WIGGINS, GREGORY L. Ρ WINGROVE, WILLIAM N Ρ YEAGER, WILLIAM ZAMBON, WILLIAM D. RETIRED MINISTERS

*DYKSTRA, CRAIG R.

DUNN, JOANNA

	AINSWORTH, LAWRENCE ANDERSON, JAMES AUSTIN, ANNA MARIE BALIAD, ALFREDO E. BEERY, ELDON BENEDICT, IVAN L. BORCHARDT, HENRY BORCHARDT, JUDITH BRAND, J. KENNETH BYARS, RONALD CALDWELL, MARK CAMPBELL, VERN CAPPS, HARRY CATER, LAWRENCE H. CHAMBERS, JAMES C. CHOI, IN SOON CLYDE, J. DOUGLAS COBLEIGH, GERALD R. COLON, LOIS CONLEY, JAMES H. COTTER, LEE M. CRILLEY, ROBERT CROSS, PAUL D. DANIELAK, RICHARD
Ē	DANIELAK, RICHARD
P E E	ELLENS, J. HAROLD FLOWERS, DONALD FONFARA, MICHAEL
	•

Ε	FREEDMAN, DAVID NOEL
Ε	GEISSINGER, HARRY L.
Ε	GEPFORD, WILLIAM G.
Ε	GLENN, LAWRENCE T.
Ε	HANNA, J. RICHARD
Е	HARP, WILLIAM S.
Ε	HARPER, F. NILE
Е	HEINRICHS, THOMSON
Р	IHRIE. A. DALE
E	JANSEN, ROBERT
Ē	JEFFREY, JOHN
Ē	JONES, VIRGIL L.
Ē	KEEBLER, ROLAND
P	KESLER, JAMES W.
Ē	KIM, T. ANDREW
Ē	KIRKMAN, THOMAS W.
Ē	KREHBIEL, DAVID E.
Ē	LAMBERT, ROY F.
Ē	LARSON, ROBERT F.
Ē	LINDSEY, ROBERT L.
P	LISTER, KENNETH D.
Ė	LUMLEY, RAYMOND W.
Ē	MacINNES, JOHN D.
Ē	MAGEE, PHILIP R.
Ē	MARLOW, ROBERT J.
Ē	MARVIN, FRANK C., JR.
Ē	MAYES, ILA
_	14071 20, 107

Ρ McCLOSKEY, CHARLES Ε McINTYRE, DEWITT E MUENCH, DONALD Ε OWEN, DAVID PALMER, F. WILLIAM PETERSON, LEROY J. Ε E PRICE, MICHAEL T. E RAMSEY, GEORGE W. RATCLIFFE, ALBERT H. RIGDON, V. BRUCE SMITH, J. CYRUS SOMMERS, CHARLES A. STRIBE, RALPH EEEE SUNDERMAN, HUBERT L. SUTTON, PAUL TAYLOR, THEODORE, II E WILLIAMS, RICHARD H. WOODRUFF, LAURENCE N. Ε YOON, HAK SUK ZIEGLER, JACK T.

> E. CORRESPONDING MEMBERS ANGI, KATHY CINCINNATI PRESBYTERY

COMMISSION REPORT ORDINATIONS AND INSTALLATIONS PRESBYTERY OF DETROIT June 22, 2004

INSTALLATION OF MARJORIE LONGWOOD

The Commission to install Marjorie Longwood as Pastor of Belleville Presbyterian Church was convened with prayer by the moderator, Gretchen Denton, at 3:30 p.m. on April 25, 2004, at Belleville Presbyterian Church. The Commission members present were:

The Rev. Herschel Ele Elder Joan Hanpeter of Kirk in the Hills Presbyterian Church

The Rev. Deborah Kerr Elder Jerry Ennis of Belleville Presbyterian Church

The Rev. Gretchen Denton

After approving the order of worship, the Commission proceeded to worship, where it installed Marjorie Longwood as Pastor of Belleville Presbyterian Church. Upon conclusion of the worship service, the commission and congregation were dismissed with prayer and benediction by the Rev. Marjorie Longwood.

/s Gretchen Denton

April 28, 2004

Moderator

INSTALLATION OF OLEN BRUNER

The Commission to install Olen Bruner as Pastor of Detroit Trinity Presbyterian Church was convened with prayer by the moderator, Francile Anderson, at 3:30 p.m., on April 18, 2004, at Trinity Presbyterian Church. The Commission members present were:

The Rev. Allen Timm

Elder David Overly of Redford Presbyterian Church
The Rev. Lawrence Glenn

Elder Alvin Smith of Broadstreet Presbyterian Church
Elder Marcus Moore of Trinity Presbyterian Church

The Commission invited the following persons to participate in the worship service: Elder Ruth Harper, Elder John McAllister, Elder Louis Bronson, Deacon Marie Polk, Deacon Glenda Hoaglund

After approving the order of worship, the Commission proceeded to worship, where it installed Olen Bruner as Pastor of Trinity Presbyterian Church. Upon conclusion of the worship service, the commission and congregation were dismissed with prayer and benediction by Mr. Bruner.

/s Francile Anderson

Date: 4/18/04

Moderator

INSTALLATION OF CHARLES BOOKER-HIRSCH

The Commission to install Charles Booker-Hirsch as pastor of Northside Presbyterian Church was convened with prayer by the moderator, Kenneth Smith, at 10:45 a.m., on June 6, 2004, at Ann Arbor Northside Presbyterian Church. The Commission members present were:

The Rev. Gloria Albrecht Elder Kenneth Smith of Southfield Presbyterian Church

The Rev. Paul Peterson Elder Renner of Northside Presbyterian Church

The Rev. Bill Zambon Elder Carol Held of Birmingham First Presbyterian Church

The Commission invited the following persons to participate in the worship service: Rev. Amy Booker-Hirsch.

After approving the order of worship, the Commission proceeded to worship, where it installed Charles Booker-Hirsch as Pastor of Ann Arbor Northside Presbyterian Church. Upon conclusion of the worship service, the commission and congregation were dismissed with prayer and benediction by Mr. Booker-Hirsch.

/s Kenneth R. Smith

Moderator

Date: 6/6/04

INSTALLATION OF ALLEN TIMM

The Commission to install Allen D. Timm as Executive Presbyter of Presbytery of Detroit was convened with prayer by the moderator, Gretchen Denton, at 3:30 p.m. on May 16, 2004, at St. John's Presbyterian Church. The Commission members present were:

The Rev. Gretchen Denton Elder Ken Smith of Southfield Presbyterian Church The Rev. Peter Smith Elder Dixie Elam of Rosedale Gardens, Presbyterian

The Rev. Johnie Bennett Church, Livonia, MI

The Rev. Sue Ellis Melrose Elder Rosy Latimore of First Presbyterian Church,

The Rev. David Robertson Birmingham, MI

The Commission approved the seating of the following members as corresponding members: the Rev. Susan Andrews of National Capital Presbytery

The Commission invited the following persons to participate in the worship service: the Rev. Henry Borchardt and the Rev. James Skimins.

After approving the order of worship, the Commission proceeded to worship, where it installed Allen Timm as Executive Presbyter of the Presbytery of Detroit. Upon conclusion of the worship service, the commission and congregation were dismissed with prayer and benediction by the Rev. Allen Timm.

/s Gretchen Denton

May 16, 2004

Moderator

ORDINATION OF CHRISTINE BARNES

The Commission to ordain Christine Barnes as Minister of Word and Sacrament was convened with prayer by the moderator, Gretchen Denton, at 3:40 p.m. on June 12, 2004, at First Presbyterian Church of Saline, Michigan. The Commission members present were:

The Rev. Eldon Beery Elder Martha Krehbiel of First Presbyterian Church,

The Rev. Gretchen Ann Arbor, Michigan

Denton Elder Ralph Richardson of Geneva Presbyterian

The Rev. Judy Church, Canton, Michigan

Shipman

The Commission approved the seating of the following members as corresponding members:

The Rev. Dr. James Boos, Interim Pastor, Summit Presbyterian Church, Butler, Pennsylvania, Presbytery of Beaver-Butler

Elder Carl Myers of Saxonburg Memorial Presbyterian Church of Saxonburg, PA Presbytery of Beaver-Butler

After approving the order of worship, the Commission proceeded to worship, where it ordained Christine Barnes as Minister of Word and Sacrament in the Presbyterian Church

(U.S.A.) Upon conclusion of the worship service, the commission and congregation were dismissed with prayer and benediction by the Rev. Christine Barnes. .

s/ Gretchen Denton

Moderator

Date: June 12, 2004

Date: December 14, 2003

ORDINATION OF OPELTON PARKER

The Commission to ordain Opelton Parker as a Minister of Word and Sacrament was convened with prayer by the moderator, Kenneth Smith, at 2:40 p.m., on December 14, 2003, at Broadstreet Presbyterian Church. The Commission members present were:

The Rev. Lawrence Glenn
The Rev. Howard Soehl
The Rev. Joseph Intsiful
The Rev. John Sefcik

Elder Kenneth Smith of Southfield Presbyterian Church
Elder Natalie Brothers of Trinity Presbyterian Church
Elder Thomas Kurtz Howell First Presbyterian Church
Elder Martha Singley of Trumbull Avenue Presbyterian

Church

After approving the order of worship, the Commission proceeded to worship, where it ordained Opelton Parker as a Minister of Word and Sacrament. Upon conclusion of the worship service, the commission and congregation were dismissed with prayer and benediction by Opelton Parker.

/s Kenneth R. Smith

Moderator

Presbytery of Detroit Minutes of Stated Meeting September 28, 2004

WE GATHERED IN GOD'S NAME

A quorum being present, the Presbytery of Detroit convened with prayer and litany in a stated meeting at the Detroit Westminster Presbyterian Church on September 28, 2004 at 5:35 p.m. Gretchen Denton moderated the meeting.

The Moderator appointed Connie Etter as the assistant to the Stated Clerk. The Moderator welcomed new commissioners and ministers.

<u>Upon motion</u> of the Stated Clerk, Presbytery approved the docket as amended.

<u>Upon motion</u> of the Stated Clerk, Presbytery voted to excuse those who have requested to be excused.

Robert Garwig, pastor of Westminster Presbyterian Church, welcomed Presbytery to the church.

WE CELEBRATED OUR CONNECTIONS IN CHRIST

Reports from other governing bodies.

The Commissioners to the 216th General Assembly reported to the Presbytery on their work and experiences there.

Joey Bailey, from the General Assembly Council Mission Support Services, Associate Vice President, Chief Financial Officer, and Treasurer of the Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.), reported to Presbytery and thanked Presbytery for our mission contributions. He challenged Presbytery to continue in its good support to the denomination.

Carol Hylkema, elected member of the General Assembly Council from the Synod of the Covenant, reported on the recent GA Council meeting. She lifted up the consideration given to evangelism and the report on why congregations are successful. She reported on the discussions about actions of the 216th General Assembly about Messianic Congregations and the vote regarding selective divestment of companies doing business with Israel. She noted that there will be a very lengthy consideration and process, with the aim of getting businesses to change.

Richard Brownlee, Co-Executive of the Synod of the Covenant, reported to Presbytery on what happened at the Synod Assembly held September 15th-17th in Maumee. This is the first year of the new procedures enacted in 2002.

WE PROCLAIMED THE GOOD NEWS

The Presbytery recessed for worship.

Report from Thika Presbytery. Doug Riddering reported on the mission trip to our partner Thika Presbytery of the Presbyterian Church of East Africa. During the trip, a well that was built with the help of donations from the Presbytery of Detroit was dedicated.

WE RESPONDED TO GOD'S CALL TO MISSION AND MINISTRY

Executive Presbyter's Report

Allen Timm reported. He was touched by the response of Presbytery and the congregation of Trinity Presbyterian Church to the murder of its deacon Robert Reynolds. He reported on Ed Gehres, who had been gravely ill and who gave a wonderful testimony at the General Assembly about the presence of the Holy Spirit in his healing.

Business Adopted by Motion and Debate

The Moderator gave a prayer for openness.

There were no motions from the floor.

Committee on Preparation for Ministry. Dixie Elam reported for the Committee. The Committee presented Brenda Jarvis (Garden City) as a Candidate for Minister of Word and Sacrament. After Ms. Jarvis spoke about her sense of call, the Presbytery examined her with respect to her Christian faith, forms of Christian service undertaken, and motives for seeking ministry. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to enroll Ms. Jarvis as a candidate for the Ministry of Word and Sacrament.

The Committee presented Hye Jin Hwang (Southfield Korean) as a Candidate for Minister of Word and Sacrament. After Mr. Hwang spoke about his sense of call, the Presbytery examined him with respect to his Christian faith, forms of Christian service undertaken, and motives for seeking ministry. <u>Upon motion</u>, the Presbytery voted to enroll Mr. Hwang as a candidate for the Ministry of Word and Sacrament.

The Committee presented Ki Nam Lee (Southfield, Korean) as a Candidate for Minister of Word and Sacrament. After Mr Lee spoke about his sense of call, the Presbytery examined him with respect to his Christian faith, forms of Christian service undertaken, and motives for seeking ministry. <u>Upon motion</u>, the Presbytery voted to enroll Mr. Lee as a candidate for the Ministry of Word and Sacrament.

The Moderator asked Ms. Jarvis, Mr. Lee, and Mr. Hwang the questions required by the Book of Order, gave them a brief charge, and directed their names be entered onto the roll of Candidates.

The Committee presented Lana Russell (New Brunswick Presbytery) for examination for ordination as a Minister of Word and Sacrament. It reported she has met the requirements of G-14.0310 of the Book of Order, has completed an appropriate theological degree, and has received a call for service to a church or other work in the mission of the church that is acceptable (Associate Pastor, Bloomfield Hills, Kirk in the Hills).

The Presbytery examined Ms. Russell's Christian faith and views in theology, the Bible, the Sacraments, and the government of this church as it deemed necessary. <u>Upon motion</u>, the Presbytery voted to approve her for ordination.

The Committee <u>made the following motion</u>: That Presbytery authorize an exception to G-14.0313b for Candidate Wayne Ten Roberts (Detroit, Westminster) and provide an alternate means for him to satisfy the Presbytery of his competency in the five areas covered by the Presbyteries' Cooperative Committee on Examinations for Candidates. The alternative means

shall be an oral examination in all five areas, to be prepared and administered under the directions of the Committee on Preparation for Ministry according to the policy "Process for Alternative Ordination Examinations" approved by the Presbytery of Detroit at its stated meeting of January 2002, and by the Synod of the Covenant at its meeting of May 2002.

The Committee presented the following rationale for this request:

- 1) Candidate Wayne Ten Roberts appears ready for ministry in all areas except for passing the written exams.
- 2) Candidate Wayne Ten Roberts has failed the written exams on two attempts. [This is a prerequisite for an alternate process (G-14.0310b).]
- 3) Candidate Wayne Ten Roberts states that he has had difficulty with written exams throughout his educational career.
- 4) The Psychological Assessment of Wayne Ten Roberts, done by Midwest Ministry Development Center, indicates a personality type (ENFJ) which is not well suited to writing replies to detailed questions. However, the Center's evaluation of him includes this summary: "Wayne Ten Roberts appears to be a solid candidate for ministry. There are no mental or emotional dysfunctions noted on any of the inventories."
- 5) Tutors who have worked with Wayne Ten Roberts have noted two things:
 - He frequently begins well, and then begins to elaborate on material not directly related to the question. He then misses the rest of the question(s) until reminded of it (them).
 - In examining his scores on the tests, the tutors note that his grades fall as the tests progress; and the comments of the readers suggest that he strays from the aim of the questions. (This is consistent with the personality type noted above.)
- 6) It is the belief of the Presbytery's Committee on Preparation for Ministry that Wayne Ten Roberts knows the information required by the questions on the exams, but needs to answer them orally so that the questioner can remind him of each question should he begin unnecessarily to expand on aspects of it.
- 7) It is noted by the Committee on Preparation for Ministry that Pastors can usually avoid situations in which they have to answer detailed questions alone, and in writing, and with a short time limit. The alternate exam (oral) proposed here is comparable to situations most Pastors will face when they deal with the issues covered by the exams.

The motion was made to amend by striking "ENFJ" from the rationale. The motion was not approved.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to end debate.

After debate, the motion was approved by a ¾ vote.

The Committee presented the following for the information of Presbytery:

1. CPM sustained Annual Consultations with the following Inquirers and Candidates on the dates indicated:

Meghan Gage, Candidate	Farmington, First	Princeton	8/3/04
Jennifer Hill, Inquirer	Allen Park, First	McCormick	9/7/04

Cathi King, Candidate	Plymouth, First	ETS-McCormick	8/3/04
Leonard Reichel, Candidate	Shelby, St. Thomas	Ashland	8/3/04
Kristal Smith, Candidate	Canton, Geneva	Princeton	9/7/04
Paul Ytterock, Inquirer	Dearborn, First	Western	9/7/04

2. CPM enrolled the following persons as an Inquirers on the dates indicated:

Jonathon Brenner (Ann Arbor, Westminster) 8/3/04 Carol Hall (Shelby, St. Thomas) 9/7/04

3. On September 7, 2004, the Committee conducted a Final Assessment (G-14.0310a) with Kristal Smith (Canton, Geneva), Candidate for Minister of Word and Sacrament, granting her permission to circulate a PIF.

Treasurer. Treasurer William Alston reported.

Mr. Alston presented his Treasurer's Report, through August 2004. Total revenues were \$642,195, expenses \$775,405, yielding a deficit of \$133,210.

Mr. Alston presented the management letter prepared by Plante and Moran and answered questions about it and the audit. <u>Upon motion</u> of Mr. Alston, the Presbytery voted to adopt the 2002 Audit.

Coordinating Cabinet. Kenneth Smith reported for the Coordinating Cabinet.

The Coordinating Cabinet <u>made the following motion</u>: That Presbytery approve the following resolution:

Whereas the Presbytery of Detroit is a strong supporter of the affirmative action policy of the Presbyterian Church (USA) and follows these guidelines in all its hiring decisions;

Whereas the Presbytery of Detroit realizes that this affirmative action policy focuses on the process followed rather than the results achieved;

Whereas the Presbytery of Detroit thinks that affirmative action needs to also focus on results, particularly in the interview process;

Be it resolved that it be Presbytery policy that when candidates are interviewed in person for a Presbytery of Detroit staff position, that the candidates interviewed shall include persons of both genders and at least two racial ethnic groups.

<u>Upon motion</u>, the Presbytery voted to refer the resolution to the committee, with directions to consult with the Stated Clerk any questions concerning its conformity with the Book of Order and Presbyterian policy.

<u>Upon motion</u> of the Coordinating Cabinet, Presbytery voted to:

- 1. Accept the invitation of the Drayton Avenue Presbyterian Church to host the November 23, 2004 Presbytery meeting. (It is currently scheduled for Detroit Westminster.)
- 2. Approve as a Presbytery Policy:

The Committee on Preparation for Ministry is, on behalf of Presbytery, authorized to certify candidates as ready for examination for ordination without seeking a vote of Presbytery.

The Coordinating Cabinet reported the following for the information of Presbytery:

1. The Coordinating Cabinet presents the 2005 budget for a first reading. It will be moved for approval at the November meeting.

- 2. The Coordinating Cabinet clarified the rule that other than on the Coordinating Cabinet, Committee on Ministry, and the Trustees, nothing in The Book of Order, Robert's Rules of Order, Presbytery Bylaws or Presbytery Policies prohibits electing non-Presbyterians to Presbytery committees or teams.
- 3. The Coordinating Cabinet has set its stated meeting for the first Monday of each month, at 10:00 a.m.
- 4. The Coordinating Cabinet referred a letter from the American Jewish Committee expressing concern about two actions of the 216th General Assembly to the Faith and Ecumenical Relations Work Group of the Spiritual Formation and Faith Development Team.
- 5. The Coordinating Cabinet approved pre-Presbytery meetings for September and November on stewardship and multicultural worship and programs.
- 6. The Coordinating Cabinet established the following Coordinating Cabinet policy:
 As a convenience to parents and/or guardians of young children, Committees/Teams are authorized to reimburse members for child care costs out of their budgets.
- 7. The Coordinating Cabinet adopted a report from the Spiritual Formation and Faith Development Team on the conduct of Presbytery meetings.
- 8. The Coordinating Cabinet voted that there be space allotted before each Presbytery meeting (beginning an hour before the Presbytery meetings) for a "Spirituality Center," beginning in September 2004.
- 9. The Coordinating Cabinet has authorized the Moderator to appoint a work group to initiate conversations on matters before the Peace, Unity, and Purity of the Church Task Force of the PC(USA).
- 10. The Coordinating Cabinet has received a letter from the American Jewish Committee dated July 27, 2004, expressing concern about two actions of the 216th General Assembly, and asking for a meeting with local Presbyterian counterparts. It was referred to the Inter-Faith and Ecumenical Relations Work Group of the Spiritual Formation and Faith Development Team for its recommendation.
- 11. The Coordinating Cabinet heard an interim report from the Urban Initiatives Task Force, appointed to review the mission of the Presbytery in urban areas. It reported its conclusion on the state of urban ministry in the Presbytery:
 - Urban is defined as inner city Detroit, primarily African-American. There is a strong housing and hunger focus with only limited ecumenism in collaborative projects. There is a lack of a defined strategy with a limited focus on sharing the "Good News." Our inadequate biblical foundation has hampered our success. The results are not measured and not based on definite outcomes—this means we cannot evaluate success or failure. The city is viewed as a conglomerate of statistics and unnamed faces. Our work is done with a few churches. We have concluded that while the Presbytery and congregations are spending money, something is missing.
- 12. The Coordinating Cabinet has on behalf of Presbytery endorsed sponsorship of the bus tour scheduled on October 12-13, 2004 of the "Call to Renewal—The Isaiah Platform," a faith-based movement to overcome poverty.
- 13. The Coordinating Cabinet has referred to the Presbytery Operations and Planning and Vision Teams a proposal from the Mission Interpretation/Projects/Partnerships Team to hire a part-time Presbytery-Wide Missions person.

Trustees. Donald Brownell reported for the Trustees. The Trustees made the following motion:

That Presbytery approve a loan \$20,000 at 5½% to Wyandotte First, contingent on their conducting a church-wide campaign for a capital fund led by an outside consultant, that the church give a promissory note and a mortgage, and approval by the congregation.

<u>Upon motion</u>, Presbytery voted to amend by adding after "outside consultant, "and submission of a satisfactory financial review to the Committee on Ministry," so that the motion as amended reads:

That Presbytery approve a loan \$20,000 at 5½% to Wyandotte First, contingent on their conducting a church-wide campaign for a capital fund led by an outside consultant, and submission of a satisfactory financial review to the Committee on Ministry, that the church give a promissory note and a mortgage, and approval by the congregation.

<u>Upon motion</u> of the Trustees, Presbytery voted to:

- 1. Authorize Grosse Ile Church to borrow from a financial institution up to \$3,700,000, at interest not to exceed 6 ½ %, subject to approval of the congregation, and that they may give a mortgage.
- 2. Approve the request from Macomb Church of the Covenant for a waiver of payments of principal on their General Assembly loan, from August 25, 2004, to February 25, 2005. Principal and interest will resume with the February 25, 2005 payment.

The Trustees reported the following for the information of Presbytery:

- 1. The Trustees have signed a letter of engagement with Plante & Moran for a full audit for 2003, at a cost not to exceed \$23,100.
- 2. The Trustees have received an offer to purchase the property being held for Hartland Presbyterian Church. This offer was turned down.
- 3. The trustees have received an offer of \$70,000 for the property used by the Barnabas Project. The offer was declined.
- 4. The Trustees approved on behalf of Presbytery, pursuant to authority given it at the June meeting, the request of Kirk in the Hills to grant an easement or deed to Oakland Country Road Commission for the purpose of installing a traffic light.
- 5. The Trustees have met with the auditor and approved submitting the 2002 audit for Presbytery approval.
- 6. At the request of Fort Street Church, which complains it has not received its proper share of disbursements from the Joy and Connor Funds, the Trustees have authorized our investment managers to provide copies of account activities for the last 15 years, and to send them copies of all future statements.
- 7. The Trustees received a report that the cost of insurance for the Presbytery and its activities has increased 34% over last year.
- 8. The Trustees have received notice of the intent of Ypsilanti First to borrow \$1,500,000.00, secured by a CD held by the church.
- 9. The auditors and an attorney employed by the Trustees to research the matter have both recommended that Presbytery create a 501(c)(3) corporation for the Howell Center. The Trustees are reviewing the options.
- 10. Our investment portfolio currently is 45% equity, 11% cash, and 44% fixed income. The Trustees intend to decrease cash to 5% and increase equity to 50%.
- 11. Gives this report of the Endowment Fund as requested by Presbytery at the June meeting:

Overview

The endowment fund of the Presbytery of Detroit is overseen by the Board of Trustees and managed by Munder Capital Management. The custodian of the account is Comerica Bank. As of 08/31/2004, the balance of the total fund was approximately \$14.0 Million exclusive of the Howell Center receivable discussed below. According to the current Board of Trustees Policy of the Presbytery of Detroit, the fund is to be invested in the following manner:

Ranges Target
Equity Investments 40-60% 50%
Fixed Income Investments 40-60% 45%
Cash Equivalents 0-10% 5%

The fixed income portion of the account is discretionary (which means Munder may make changes without the permission of the Board of Trustees finance committee) while the equity portion of account requires approval of the finance committee before any action is taken. Changes in percentage targets between the various investment types also require the approval of the finance committee.

The restrictions and guidelines on the account are as follows:

- Equity investments should be in high quality, well-established companies including common stocks, convertible bonds, preferred stocks, warrants, rights, and American Depository Receipts.
- Debt securities may include U.S. Government debt, Agency obligations, corporate bonds, asset-backed securities, agency guaranteed mortgage pass-through securities, commercial paper, and Certificates of Deposits. All debt obligations must be investment grade.
- Derivative instruments are prohibited.
- Investments in tobacco and liquor companies, companies involved in gambling, and weapons contractors are discouraged.

James Joy Fund (76.8370% of total fund)

The fund was created from the estate of James Joy. In 1996, it was classified by our auditors, Plante and Moran LLP, as a permanently restricted fund; meaning that the principal of the fund can not be used. The income from the account is to be divided in the following manner. 50% of the income is to be given to Fort Street Presbyterian Church for use in maintaining that church's Sabbath School program. Should that program cease to exist, this portion of the income is to be given to the Board of Foreign Missions of PC-USA. The other 50% of the income is intended to be used for the general work of Home Missions including the establishment and support of Sabbath Schools and Churches in the State of Michigan. Currently, 40% of the income goes to the Presbytery of Detroit and 10% to other presbyteries in Michigan.

Connor Fund (3.3242% of total fund)

The fund was created from the estate of Guy L. and Daisy W. Connor. In 1996, the auditors classified this fund as a permanently restricted fund. The income from the fund is to be paid to Fort Street Presbyterian Church so long as it continues in its present location at West Fort and Third Streets. Should the church now longer exist or be at that

location, the income from the fund shall be used for such purposes as are designated by the Presbytery of Detroit.

McKay Fund (2.5837% of total fund)

The fund was created from the estate of Marie McKay Corbin. In 1996, the auditors classified this fund as a permanently restricted fund. The income of the fund is to be used in the following manner. \$500 per year is to be contributed to the Young Men's Christian Association in the City of Detroit and \$500 per year is to be contributed to the Young Women's Christian Association in the City of Detroit. The remaining income is to be used by the Presbytery of Detroit in the establishing of new churches within Detroit and its environs, and to the aiding of existing churches within the immediate control of the Presbytery.

Ranney-Balch Fund (9.3481% of total fund)

This fund was created from the estate of Elizabeth Balch Ranney. In 1996, the auditors classified this fund as a temporarily restricted fund; meaning that principal of the fund may be used. 100% of the income of the fund is to be used for aiding the aged poor of the congregations of the Presbytery and/or for the benefit of Christian work among Italian, Negro, and other under-privileged groups within the Presbytery. Capital Reserve Fund (3.5272% of total fund)

This fund was created by the Board of Trustees as a reserve fund. Its use of principal and/or income is completely discretionary by the Board of Trustees. Howell Center – Mortgage Loan

This is carried as a receivable in the endowment funds in accordance with accounting requirements although it is not included in the fund percentages. The balance owed on this as of 08/31/2004 was \$558,517.05.

Congregational Life Team. David Mihocko reported for the Team.

Mr. Mihocko presented the following policy approved by the Congregational Life Team:

Congregational Life Ministry Team Policy Guidelines for Self-Study Process

- I. Introduction
- II. General Assumptions
- III. Guidelines for the Presbytery Self- Study Sub-Committee
- IV. Guidelines for the Session and its Clerk
- V. Guidelines for the Congregational Self-Study Committee

I Introduction

The Congregational Life Ministry Team (CLMT) understands that there are at least three distinct reasons exist why congregations will engage in self-study. These reasons are Interim period entered, healthy congregational adjustments or redirection desired, and the congregational transformation process. In each case, those who enter into a congregational study must realize that they must do so with both great humility and care. This is because the subject of your work is a community of faith filled with people whose lives must be treated with both love and respect.

A good congregational study is one which seeks to undertake a process which will be a disciplined examination of a congregation. "This study should expect to find various patterns and structures that lie seemingly beneath unrelated issues. To evaluate the

various successes and failures in their life as a community of faith and to try and discover the elements of strength which held them together until this point."

"In this analysis, we must also understand that this may expose some areas which we do not like about our congregation and in truth is painful to us."2 In spite of the painful nature of what we discover we must be faithful to expose these revelations in a constructive fashion, which will allow both the leadership and congregation to react and to address them.

Our reasons may vary for undertaking a self-study but the overall goal is the preparation of a congregation in her ability to better serve the call of Christ in her community. It is to this end that we invite you now to heed the call given to Timothy by the apostle Paul when he wrote: "Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needs not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth." 2Timothy 2:15 NKJV

Your study therefore, is an important work of your church approved unto God, in the many ways in which your congregation can improve her service in your community.

II General Assumptions

In the introduction we spoke of three reasons for a self-study and each reason has within itself a different set of assumptions to explore. Your task is to explore these assumptions and choose one or more which best fits your starting point and frame of reference.

The reason of Interim Period entered carries with it two distinct assumptions: a.) That we must do this because the Presbytery says we cannot form a Pastor's Nominating Committee (PNC) until it is done and b.) we must do this fast, quick and in a hurry so that we might get on with calling a minister. Our Church needs a Pastor, we need a leader.

We would add to these assumptions also by stating in this interim period when the church is without pastoral leadership that lack is not due to pastoral retirement. It is suggested that a congregation or pastor knowing retirement is near start a self-study six months to a year before retirement. This concept of retirement would place the church in a position of redirection as opposed to the discussion below in interim period self-study.

Assumption a: We must do this because Presbytery says we cannot form a PNC until it is done.

> "Congregational Life Ministry Team: Prior to the election of a Pastor Nominating Committee (PNC), a representative from the Congregational Life Ministry Team (CLMT) will consult with your Session about completing a self study."

Yes, it is true that the presbytery affirms that your congregation needs to do a self-study before a PNC can be formed and it is for these reasons:

In this interim period when a pastor resigns or is called to glory, the church is hurting in a sense, Presbytery uses this period as a time to heal or mourn the loss and to help a church step back to re-evaluate the life, mission, and ministry of a congregation.

"It is important to keep in mind that a change in pastoral leadership generates strong feelings in the congregation, about the pastor leaving, about past activities in the church, about the effect of transition, and about the future of the congregation."4 All of these issues most find some time to be aired, reviewed, and addressed by both the leadership and congregation.

Nancy T. Ammerman, Jackson W. Carroll, Carl S. Dudley, William McKinney...[et al.] Studying Congregations A New Handbook Nashville, Abingdon Press, 1998. p11

lbid. p11

³ Presbytery of Detroit Committee on Ministry, <u>Guidelines for Interim Period</u>, Detroit Presbytery, revised 6/2003. p 6.

⁴ lbid. p.5

Assumption b: We must do this fast, quick and in a hurry so that we might get on with calling a minister. Our Church needs a Pastor, we need a leader.

We feel this assumption of speed in order to move the process along to get to the end result of finding a leader or calling a pastor is wrong. We need to reaffirm that what we are doing is an important part of the will and work of God within our congregation and it is good for our health as a congregation. We must also affirm that it is important to fully understand who you are as a congregation of people and where you believe the direction, God is calling your congregation into. This direction which can be discovered in a self-study and will enable the future PNC to ask the right questions of any potential ministerial candidate. It is our hope by taking the time to do a good self-study you will be able to create a better match with ministers to congregations in the calling process.

It shall be the position of the Congregational Life Ministry Team to support the use of an **intentional interim pastorate**, through your Committee on Ministry representative.

It is the intention of presbytery that they will work with you in the identification of an interim pastor, and your understanding of the possibilities for an interim ministry in your church.

We believe that the true first move of COM ought to be helping a congregation to establish stability and secure pastoral leadership through the interim process and that the clock ought to start within two weeks of Session notice that the minister is leaving a congregation and the process ought to be secured within 60 days after the minister is lost.

"Basically, the interim pastor provides leadership to help the congregation continue its ministry, rediscover and renew its resources, and prepare for a new pastor. The interim pastor is not a caretaker, but rather the interim pastorate, is an intentional ministry with the following minimum tasks we find supportive of a self-study process:

- helping your congregation and Session come to terms with history, including understanding and valuing where the congregation has been;
- helping your congregation and Session to discover a new identity, congruent with but no longer defined by the past;
- facilitating shifts of power, authorizing persons and processes in ways appropriate to the new situation;
- building commitment to new leadership and to a new future, developing a shared vision and working relationships with each other and with new pastors.

(From Mead, <u>The Developmental Tasks of a Congregation in Search of a Pastor</u>)."⁵

All of these tasks will be a part of the discovery made by such a disciplined self-study and the

leadership of an <u>intentional interim pastor</u> will enable the Session to review, react and address

issues of importance but will also provide the congregation with the stability to sustain the

⁵ Ibid. p7.

ministry with both vim and vigor while the search process goes on. Therefore, the need to rush this self-study process with an intentional interim pastor in place should not trouble your congregation nor defeat the concept of ministry in your community.

The second reason for self-study was healthy congregational adjustments or redirection. The word healthy is not a statement of the congregational condition, but of the state of the leadership's condition, in their understanding that every church needs to take some time to evaluate the ministry in the life of a congregation.

The general assumption here is that the evaluation of the internal life of the congregation, the various programs and ministries of the church without consideration to the community around your congregation in this we have failed.

The direction for such a self-study needs to include not only your community of faith but how that community interacts with the general community at large. The self-study needs to include and understanding of the general needs of the community at large. This is not done by our normal method of saying that we live here and know what the community wants. The reality of the past is that we have done just that and have nothing to show for it.

In order to discover what the community at large needs you must engage the community by asking them. Jesus commanded his disciples in Matthew and Mark to "Go into all the world..." Therefore you must at least enter your own community and achieve two things while you are out there a sample of something new or a confirmation of what you thought was needed as a concern of your community. The result of your efforts is that you will effectively announce the presence of your congregation in the community at large.

The evaluation of both in and out added together will aid the process, and determine the level of ministry that will be most effective in both how you see your selves and what you are able to provide in your community.

The third reason for a congregational self-study is the congregational transformational process. This carries with it three clear assumptions and many hidden reasons in which to engage in the process. We will investigate the assumptions and time will reveal the hidden reasons.

Assumption one: your external community is caught in an ethnic and cultural change. The second assumption: your internal community is aging, dying and the support of the ministry is in jeopardy and you are unsure of what to do. There is also a third possibility assumption one and two are at work in your church at the same time.

If this is your reason for the study, either external or internal change is taking place and a self study will help you and your congregation discover direction. This process will enable you to address the issues or challenges your congregation must realistically face and conclude before your congregation is able to call a minister. This will be the job of both your <u>intentional interim pastor</u>, and the work of <u>Presbytery with your Session</u>.

III. Guidelines for the Presbytery Self-Study Sub-Committee.

Your task is to aid in the oversight process and to provide information to our congregations on how to do a self-study. Your role will be to set up a meeting and send representatives to meet with Sessions or congregational self-study committees. You will act as an enabler by recruitment of two persons on the committee for contact, information disbursement and encouragement. You will train these persons in how this work is done and adopt at least one onto the presbytery level self-study committee. This process will

enable other churches in the presbytery to have help from someone who has been through the process and will train their replacement.

Your role will be to read and evaluate the document and to provide Presbytery with both personal and written observations to enhance the effectiveness of the total process.

This committee will work with the interim ministry committee of COM in an effort to provide direction from the study process. This will aid the process by giving the interim minister goals to achieve which can be measured. Those aspects which need addressing can then be addressed before the process of calling a Pastor into a broken or divided congregation, or into a misinformed and ill prepared interview on an unenlightened situation could happen. Your reason for being is to aide in the process of preparing congregations and Sessions for the process of doing ministry in a community.

IV. Guidelines for the Session and its Clerk

Whenever, for any reason a self-study is needed and you desire the assistance of the Presbytery of Detroit, call the presbytery office to request that someone from the committee be assigned to your congregation. Leave the important information of who to contact and the best time in which to make that contact.

A self-study committee member will then respond to set-up a meeting with either your session or your self-study committee. It is suggested that the sooner you get the meeting established the faster you will be able to begin the process.

The Session will be charged to provide a budget that the local self-study committee will be able to use to perform its task and to print the results.

V. Guidelines for the Local Self-Study Committee

This committee shall be responsible for the collection of, assimilation of and distribution of the self-study information. This committee shall consist of between five and seven members plus an active Session elder. This committee will be asked to meet with the presbytery self-study committee representatives and elect for themselves a moderator, vice moderator, and clerk for this committee.

Mission Interpretation/Projects/Partnerships. Francile Anderson reported for the Team.

Ms. Anderson reported on the Month of Mission. There will be 40 missionaries in the Presbytery during the month of October. She presented Michael Burns of Beverly Hills Northbrook, who spoke about his plans for Campus Ministry. Tom Neal from Farmington First spoke of Presbytery wide Mission. June 19th, 2005 will be a Habitat for Humanity date for Presbytery to sponsor a house. It will cost \$75,000.

Nurture and Support of Clergy & Lay Leadership Team. David Milam reported for the Team.

Mr. Milam reported on the pastor's retreat, retired minister's dinner, event at the Detroit Athletic Club. They are planning a church officer training for January.

Presbytery Operations Team. Rosie Latimore reported for the Team.

<u>Upon motion</u> of the Team, Presbytery approved the records of the following churches as noted:

1. Belleville

Minutes - Approved without exception Registers - Approved without exception

2. Canton - Geneva

Minutes - Approved without exception
Registers - Approved without exception

3. Dearborn - First

Minutes – Approved with exception
Registers – Approved without exception

4. Detroit - Gratiot Avenue

Minutes - Approved with exception
Registers - Approved without exception

5. Grosse Pointe Woods

Minutes - Approved with exception

Registers - Approved

6. Pontiac - Joslyn Avenue

Minutes - Approved without exception Registers - Approved with exception

7. Roseville - Erin

Minutes – Approved with exception Registers – Approved without exception

8. Shelby Twp. - St. Thomas Community Minutes - Approved with exception Registers - Approved without exception

9. Southfield - Korean

Minutes – Approved with exception Registers – Approved without exception

10. 10. Troy - First

Minutes – Approved with exception Registers – Approved with exception

11. 11. Wayne - First

Minutes – Approved with exception Registers – Approved without exception

Social Justice & Peacemaking Team. Barbara Swartzel Anderson reported for the Team.

On behalf of the Team, Ms. Swartzel Anderson <u>made the motion</u> that Presbytery approve the following resolution:

Resolution on Same Sex Marriage Amendment on Michigan Ballot (proposal 2)

Whereas:

That the 216th General Assembly (2004) affirmed the following statement on Civil Rights for same gender couples:

The 216th General Assembly (2004)

- Offers prayerful thanks for the Scriptures informing us that all persons are created in the image of God (Gen. 1:27).
- Celebrates that full participation and access to representation in the decisions of the church is guaranteed in the Book of Order, G4.0403.
- Declares that all persons are entitled to equal treatment under the law (Constitution of the United States of America).
- Recognizes that thousands of benefits, privileges, and responsibilities that are provided to married persons by federal, state, and local laws are unjustly denied to those joined in marriage or civil unions of same-gender persons and asks that such discrimination by all federal, state, and local civil jurisdictions be eliminated.
- Rejects laws that deny the right to a civil marriage to persons based on their gender or sexual preference.
- Urges state legislators to change state laws to include the right of same-

- gender persons to civil marriage and, thereby, to extend to them all the benefits, privileges, and responsibilities of civil marriage, and urges all persons to support such changes in state laws.
- Urges the Congress of the United States of America to recognize those state laws that allow same gender marriage and to change federal laws to recognize all civil marriages licensed and solemnized under state to apply in all federal laws that provide benefits, privileges, and/or responsibilities to married persons.
- Urges Congress to reject any proposed amendment to the federal Constitution that would prohibit the marriage of same-gender persons.

Whereas:

The 216th General Assembly (2004) of the Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.) urged the legislature and the people of Virginia to reconsider the recently passed law that will end all contractual rights between same-sex partners, and to direct the Stated Clerk to communicate to the appropriate officials in the Commonwealth of Virginia the church's support of equal access to civil rights to all.

Therefore:

The Presbytery of Detroit urges its churches and members to actively oppose the proposed amendment to the Michigan constitution on the November election ballot that removes any legal standing for civil unions and domestic partnerships "for any purpose."

Opposition to the proposed amendment and the rationale shall be communicated to the churches of the presbytery and to the media.

A motion was made to amend by adding at the end: "All communication of this resolution will include the statement: 'A substantial minority of Presbyterians in the Presbytery of Detroit do not agree with this resolution. It was passed by a vote of ____ for and ___ against." The amendment was defeated.

A substitute motion made: "That Presbytery authorize the Social Justice and Peacemaking Team to communicate its concerns to the churches and the media." The motion failed.

Upon motion, Presbytery voted to end debate

<u>The motion was made</u> to amend to make the "whereas" portions conform to exactly what the Stated Clerk read to Presbytery.

A <u>point of order</u> was made that a motion to amend is not in order because the question had been called. The Moderator ruled it in order.

An appeal was made of the Moderator's ruling, and her ruling was sustained by vote of the Presbytery.

The motion made to refer the matter to a committee.

<u>Points of order</u> were raised that the effect of the motion to refer was to defeat the motion, given that it would render it moot because Presbytery will not meet again before the election. It was not sustained by the Moderator.

The motion was not approved.

<u>The motion was made</u> to refer the resolution to the Committee with the authority for them to communicate it to the churches and media.

A point of order made that the motion is out of order because it is essentially the same as one made before and defeated. The Moderator ruled to sustain the point of order.

The amendment was approved.

Upon motion, Presbytery voted to close debate.

The amended resolution was approved, to read as follows:

Whereas:

That the 216th General Assembly (2004) affirmed the following statement on Civil Rights for same gender couples:

The 216th General Assembly (2004) does the following:

- Offers prayerful thanks for the Scriptures informing us that all persons are created in the image of God (Gen. 1:27).
- Affirms the Presbyterian Church (U.S.A) historic definition of the meaning of marriage as a civil contract between a woman and a man (W-4.9001, as quoted in a resolution of the 208th General Assembly (1996), Minutes, 1996, Part 1, p.122)
- Declares that all persons are entitled to equal treatment under the law (Constitution of the United States of America); therefore
- Urges state legislations to change state laws to include the right of samegender persons to civil union and, thereby, to extend to them all the benefits, privileges, and responsibilities of civil union, and urges all persons to support such changes in state laws.
- Urges the Congress of the United States of America to recognize those state laws that allow same-gender union and to change federal laws to recognize all civil unions licensed and solemnized under state law to apply in all federal laws that provide benefits, privileges, and/or responsibilities to married persons.

Whereas:

The 216th General Assembly (2004) of the Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.) urged the legislature and the people of Virginia to reconsider the recently passed law that will end all contractual rights between same-sex partners, and to direct the Stated Clerk to communicate to the appropriate officials in the Commonwealth of Virginia the church's support of equal access to civil rights to all.

Therefore:

The Presbytery of Detroit urges its churches and members to actively oppose the proposed amendment to the Michigan constitution on the November election ballot that removes any legal standing for civil unions and domestic partnerships "for any purpose."

Opposition to the proposed amendment and the rationale shall be communicated to the churches of the presbytery and to the media.

Pursuant to G-9.0303, The following registered their dissent to approval of the resolution: Howard Soehl, Janice Langwig, Roy Langwig.

Upon motion of the Team, Presbytery voted to:

Renew the annual covenant with the Presbyterian Hunger Program for the Hunger Action

Coordinator.

The Social Justice and Peacemaking Team reported the following for the information of Presbytery:

- 1. The Presbytery of Detroit is a sponsor for the Call to Renewal bus tour stop in Detroit on October 12 and 13. This bus tour is part of their Isaiah Platform to eliminate poverty, calling for:
 - identifying poverty as a religious and moral issue in this election year
 - raising awareness of the needs of low income people in local areas
 - encouraging voting as Christian civic participation
- 2. 2 Cents a Meal containers were on the tables at dinner for your contributions. These will be present at all Presbytery meetings and functions, in accord with the resolution adopted in 1992. We encourage you to receive this daily offering in your homes and in your own congregation as a tool for remembering that while we are fed, others are hungry. Contact Artheillia Thompson for can wrappers and the congregational covenant.
- 3. Reproducible information pieces on Christian faith and the political process for use in churches during this election season are available on the information table
- 4. Each church has a copy of the resource booklet for the National Observance of Children's Sabbath's, which may be used during October or at any other time. Please pick yours up today.
- 5. A large contingent from Detroit Presbytery attended the Peacemaking Conference on globalization this summer. These people are available and excited to have an opportunity to speak:
 - Brenda Jarvis, Associate for Congregational Outreach and Nurture (866) 345-6550
 - Artheillia Thompson, Hunger Action Coordinator (866) 345-6550
 - Rev. Fran Hayes, Dearborn, Littlefield (313) 933-3740
 - Barbara McGrew, Royal Oak, Point of Vision (248) 656-0127
 - Andree Tarrant, Calvin East (313) 521-7908
 - A number of individuals from Birmingham First also attended; please contact the church to arrange for them to speak.
- 6. In light of the tragic shooting and death of Deacon Robert Reynolds at Trinity Community Presbyterian Church, the ministry team is developing a new work group on gun violence. If you are interested in being part of this work group, please contact Barb Swartzel Anderson at (248) 601-2148. Other work groups are also actively recruiting members. If you are interested in:
 - Economic Justice
 - Homosexuality and the Church
 - Hunger
 - M.O.S.E.S.
 - Parish Nursing
 - Restoring Creation
 - Please speak to Barb.
- 7. The Anti-Racism/Reconciliation team requires members to have completed the 2½ day Anti-Racism training, but would be open to members who meet that requirement; speak to Barb.
- 8. Self-Development of People also has specific membership requirements, and must be certified annually by the General Assembly Committee, but members, both Presbyterian and

non-Presbyterian, can be added immediately prior to certification; speak to Barb.

Spiritual Formation & Faith Development Team. Jessica Nylund reported for the Team.

Stated Clerk. Edward Koster reported.

<u>Upon motion</u> of the Stated Clerk, Presbytery voted to:

- 1. Approve the minutes of 6/22/2004.
- 2. Approve the reports of the following Administrative Commissions:
 - a. Installation of One Ho Park as pastor of the Korean Presbyterian Church of Metropolitan Detroit on 7/18/2004.
 - b. Installation of Arthur Oberg as pastor of Milan People's Presbyterian Church on 6/27/2004.
 - c. Installation of Matthew Morse as pastor of Taylor, Southminster Church on September 19, 2004.

The Stated Clerk reported the following for the information of Presbytery:

- 1. TRANSFERS COMPLETED
 - a) From the Presbytery of Detroit:
 - i) Christine Barnes to Lake Michigan Presbytery
 - ii) Alan Mugler to Eastern Virginia Presbytery
 - iii) Laurence Woodruff to Cincinnati Presbytery
 - b) To the Presbytery of Detroit:
 - i) Mary Austin from Monmouth Presbytery
 - ii) Douglas Brouwer from Chicago Presbytery
 - c) To the Church Triumphant:
 - Donald Flowers on 8/31/04
- 2. The cost of mailing this meeting's materials was \$3185.06 plus staff time. Because of the significant costs in the face of severe budget cuts, a plan is being prepared to eliminate all mailings in preparation for Presbytery meetings. Members and churches will access the documents on line at our web site, www.detroitpresbytery.org. The specifics of the process will be presented at the November meeting of Presbytery.
- 3. We are soliciting invitations to host the 2005 Presbytery meetings. The meetings we need host churches for are:
 - Tuesday, April 26, 2005 at 5:30 p.m.
 - Tuesday, June 28, 2005, at 5:30 pm
 - Tuesday, September 27, 2005, at 5:30 pm.
 - Saturday, November 12, 2005, at 9:30 a.m.

The church will need to seat at least 250, and feed 200. Meals are at 4:30 for Tuesday meetings, and around noon on Saturdays. Churches will need to take the meal cost from those who have signed up.

We will need a place for members and commissioners to sign in and pick up their documents, and for displays. Frequently there are pre-Presbytery meetings for Tuesday meetings, which ordinarily begin around 3:00.

We will need parking for roughly 80% of the attendees.

Please contact me by e-mail at ehkoster@aol.com or by phone at 734-995-8800 if your church wishes to be considered.

- 4. For churches looking for guidance about political activities, particularly during an election year, the General Assembly has an on-line resource at http://www.pcusa.org/legal/electionyear.htm
- 5. Allegations have been made against a member of the Presbytery of Detroit. The Moderator is in the process of forming an investigating committee pursuant to D-10.0103 of the Book of Order and Presbytery bylaws. The names of the investigating committee will be reported at the next meeting of Presbytery.

COMMUNICATIONS

- 1. From the Stated Clerk of Pittsburgh Presbytery answering our letter regarding Beverly Heights Presbyterian Church.
- 2. From the Office of the General Assembly reporting on overtures submitted by the Presbytery of Detroit:
 - a) Overture 04-27 (on Definitive Guidance) was answered by the following resolution:

We, the 216th General Assembly (2004) recognizing the church's commitment to a churchwide process of discernment with the leadership of the Theological Task Force on Peace, Unity, and Purity of the Church, call upon the church to pray for the task force and to engage faithfully in the process of discernment as led by the task force.

- b) Overture 04-28 (On Anti-Racism Training) was answered by the following actions:
 - i) Request to the Office of the General Assembly and the General Assembly Council to create a proposal regarding implementation of doing an Introduction to Anti-Racism Training at each GA and bring the proposal to the 2006 GA.
 - ii) Request the implementation be for the 218th GA (2008), 219th GA (2010), and 220th GA (2012)
 - iii) Direct that antiracism training be provided for all members of the GA Council in their meetings for the years cited above.

Committee on Ministry. Sue Melrose reported for the Committee.

Upon motion, of the Committee, Presbytery voted to:

- 1. Request transfer of the **Rev. Arthur Oberg** from Lake Erie Classis of the Reformed Church of America that he may serve Peoples Church, Milan, according to the Formula of Agreement.
- 2. Approved dissolution of the Associate Pastor relationship between Lake Shore Church, St. Clair Shores and the Rev. James Monnet, effective September 29, 2004 with the following terms: Full effective salary and benefits through December 31, 2004; Full Pension, Disability, and Major Medical through March 31, 2005.
- 3. Approve call of Northminster Church, Troy, to the Rev. Charlotte Sommers as pastor, effective October 25, 2004, terms as follows: Salary \$31,759; Housing allowance \$22,000; Deferred compensation \$3,250; SECA \$4,404.11; Medical deductible \$570; Dental insurance \$330.60; Pension/medical \$17,660; Reimbursable auto expense \$1,000; Continuing education and business expense \$2,500; One month vacation, including 4 Sundays; Two weeks Study leave, including 2 Sundays, plus two 3-day weekends; Moving expenses. Appoint Ms. Sommers moderator and enroll her as member of the Presbytery of Detroit upon

- receipt of her credentials from the Presbytery of Palisades. AA/EEO guidelines of the denomination have been followed during the search process.
- 4. Appoint administrative commission, as follows, to ordain and install Lana Russell as Associate Pastor, Adult Ministry, at Kirk in the Hills, Bloomfield Hills, on Sunday, October 10, 2004, at 4:00 p.m.: Clergy: Gretchen Denton, moderator; Norman Pritchard, Anne Schaefer. Elders: Robert Heuer (Bloomfield Hills, Kirk in the Hills), David Kordt (Livonia, St. Timothy). Corresponding members: the Rev. Mary Beth Anton (Presbytery of Tres Rios); the Rev. Cress Darwin (Presbytery of Charleston-Atlantic); the Rev. Jerry Hilton (Presbytery of Tres Rios); the Rev. Dorothy La Penta (Presbytery of National Capital); the Rev. Deirdre Greenwood White (Presbytery of Elizabeth). Invited to participate: The Rev. Kathleen Doyle; the Rev. David Hanna; Elder Brenda Hermanson (Presbytery of New Brunswick); the Rev. Raymond Knudsen; Elder Betty Siefert (Bloomfield Hills, Kirk in the Hills); Ms. Rachel Vione (Candidate, Presbytery of New York).
- 5. Appoint administrative commission, if the way be clear, to ordain **Andrew Holmes** at Grosse Ile Church on Sunday, October 24, 2004, at 4:00 p.m. so that he may accept a call to Washington, IN, Westminster Church: Clergy: Gretchen Denton (or designee), moderator; Neil Cowling, Karl Travis. Elders: Dixie Elam (Livonia, Rosedale Gardens); Helen Morrison (Grosse Ile). Corresponding members: the Rev. Glenn Ferguson (Presbytery of Newark); the Rev. Steven Hamilton (Presbytery of New Brunswick); the Rev. Richard Milford (Presbytery of Scioto Valley). Transfer Mr. Holmes to the Presbytery of Ohio Valley.
- 6. Appoint administrative commission, as follows, to install the **Rev. Elizabeth Carlson** as Associate Pastor at **Grosse Pointe Woods** on Sunday, October 17, 2004, at 4:00 p.m. Clergy: Gretchen Denton, moderator; Roxie Davis or William Davis, Tiffany Nicely Holleck; James Rizer. Elders: Ross Graham (Warren First); Muriel Steensma (St. Clair Shores Heritage); Shelley Visser (Grosse Pointe Woods).
- 7. Approve attached 2004 Terms of Call as received to date. Terms for 2004 have not yet been received from the following and thus cannot be approved: Johnie Bennett, Paul Bosquette, David Milam, John Mishler, Jeffrey Ott, One Ho Park, Margie Osborn, James Skimins and Diane Smalley.
- 8. Enroll **Jeffrey Bryan** as member of the Presbytery of Detroit upon his ordination.

The Committee on Ministry reported the following actions taken under the authority that has been granted to it

- 1. Approved call of Grosse Pointe Woods Church to the Rev. Elizabeth Carlson as Associate pastor, effective August 16, 2004, with the following terms: Salary \$25,000; Housing allowance \$20,000; Social Security supplement \$3,442.50; Medical/dental reimbursement \$450; Travel (reimbursable at IRS rate) and professional expenses \$1,500; Continuing education \$800; One month vacation, including 4 Sundays; Two weeks study leave. Enroll Ms. Carlson as member of Presbytery of Detroit upon receipt of her credentials from Presbytery of San Joaquin. AA/EEO Guidelines of the denomination have been followed during the search process.
- 2. Approved the dissolution of the associate pastor relationship between the Rev. Paul S. Kim and the Korean Presbyterian Church of Metropolitan Detroit, Southfield, effective August 31, 2004, and moved Mr. Kim to member at large status.

- 3. Appointed the following Administrative Commission to install the **Rev. Matthew Morse** as pastor at **Southminster Church, Taylor** on Sunday, September 19, 2004, at 11:00 a.m.: Clergy: Gretchen Denton, Moderator; Eldon Beery, Mark Brainard. Elders: Dan Grano (Grosse Pointe Memorial), RevaLee Hutchens (Southminster, Taylor). Corresponding member: The Rev. Roger Pohl (UCC), Director of Ecumenical Center and International Residence, University of Michigan.
- 4. Approved twelve-month Stated Supply contract between the **Rev. William R. Zambon** and **First Church, Wyandotte,** effective July 1, 2004, with the following terms: Salary \$28,500; Housing allowance \$3,800; utilities \$1,900; Pension/Medical \$14,502; Dental 570; Medical co-pay \$1,500; Social Security \$3,100; Book allowance \$475; Study Leave \$1,520; Car allowance \$3,725; One month vacation including 4 Sundays; Two weeks study leave. Appointed Mr. Zambon Moderator.
- 5. Approved six-month Interim Pastor contract between the Rev. Gerald Voie and Southwest Church, Detroit, effective August 1, 2004, with the following terms: One-quarter time; Salary & Housing \$7,800; Medical deductible \$82.50; Social Security \$603.01; Pension \$2,404.16; Continuing education \$800; Travel at \$0.365/mile not to exceed \$750; Two weeks vacation, including 2 Sundays; One week study leave. Appointed Mr. Voie Moderator.
- 6. Approved twelve-month extension of Stated Supply Pastor contract between the **Rev. John Biersdorf** and **Point of Vision**, **Royal Oak**, effective August 27, 2004, with the following terms: 16 hours/week; Salary \$13,800; Car allowance \$500; Professional expenses \$700; One month vacation, including 4 Sundays pro-rated over life of contract; Two weeks study leave pro-rated over life of contract.
- 7. Approved termination of Interim Pastor contract between the Rev. Bruce Ingles and First Church, Ann Arbor, effective July 15, 2004, and moved him to Honorably Retired status.
- 8. Approved addendum to the Interim Pastor contract between **Utica Church**, **Sterling Heights** and the **Rev. Neeta Nichols**, setting forth understanding related to continued compensation to the Interim Pastor following completion of any relationship between the parties.
- 9. Received resignation of **Dennis Lo**, Stated Supply of the Taiwanese Fellowship, Royal Oak, effective July 31, 2004.
- 10. Approved request of the **Rev. David Abbott** to serve as a pastor (part-time) of Bushnell Congregational Church (UCC) with dual standing in the PC(USA) and the United Church of Christ. Terms of call include total compensation package of \$21,750.
- 11. Approved request of the Rev. Andrew Gerhart for permission to labor outside the bounds to enable him to do pulpit supply in Presbytery of Miami.
- 12. Approved request of the **Rev. Judith McMillan** that she be permitted to serve as Associate Pastor of First Congregational Church, Ann Arbor, and remain on roll of Presbytery of Detroit.
- 13. Dismissed the **Rev. Laurence Woodruff** to the Presbytery of Cincinnati, effective July 13, 2004, at its request.
- 14. Approved administrative commission, as follows, to install the Rev. Douglas J Brouwer as Pastor/Head of Staff at Ann Arbor First on Sunday, September 26, 2004 at 11:00 a.m.: Clergy: Gretchen Denton, moderator; Eldon Beery; Edward Koster. Elders: Jean Loup (Ann Arbor Northside); Mark Ouimet (Ann Arbor First). Corresponding member: the Rev. Thomas Dozeman (Presbytery of Miami). Invited to participate: The Rev Mark Brainerd; Jeffrey Bryan (candidate, PCUSA, Lilly Resident, Ann Arbor First); the Rev. C. James Carr

- (United Methodist Church); the Rev. Annemarie Kidder; the Rev. David Krehbiel; the Rev. Roger Pohl (United Church of Christ); Margaret Shreve (candidate, PCUSA, Lilly Resident, Ann Arbor First).
- 15. Approved, if the way be clear following his examination by the Presbytery of Newton on September 14, 2004, administrative commission, as follows, to ordain **Matthew Schramm** at First Church, Royal Oak, on Sunday, September 19, 2004, at 10:30 a.m. so that he may accept a call to serve at First Church, Sussex, New Jersey. Clergy: Carl Eschenbrenner; Paul Kim. Elders: Kenneth Smith, moderator's designee (Southfield); Helen Dusenbury (Royal Oak First); Eunice Raar (Birmingham First). Transfer Mr. Schramm to Presbytery of Newton.
- 16. Approved twelve month Interim Pastor contract between **First Church**, **Troy** and the **Rev. J Harold Ellens**, effective August 1, 2004, terms as follows: Salary \$25,567; Housing allowance \$30,500; SECA \$5,000; Medical deductible \$1,000; Auto allowance \$10,000; Study leave allowance \$2,000; Expense allowance \$1,500, with a letter attached instructing them to insure that they meet all IRS requirements in regard to the reimbursement of the auto allowance.
- 17. Approved twelve-month Parish Associate contract between Westminster Church, Ann Arbor, and the Rev. Ila Mays, effective September 1, 2004, terms as follows: 10 hours/week; Salary \$11,000; Professional expenses \$800.
- 18. Approved termination of Interim Pastor contract between Peoples Church, Milan and the Rev. J Harold Ellens, effective July 31, 2004.
- 19. Approved termination of Interim Pastor contract between **Southminster Church, Taylor,** and the **Rev. Philip Olson**, effective August 31, 2004, and moved Mr. Olson to at-large status.
- 20. Approved termination of Interim Associate Pastor contract between **Grosse Pointe Woods** and the **Rev. Edward Dunn**, effective August 15, 2004, and moved Mr. Dunn to at-large status.
- 21. Approved termination of Interim Pastor contract between First Church, Royal Oak and the Rev. John Bush, effective July 1, 2004, and moved Mr. Bush to at-large status.

The Committee reported the following for the information of Presbytery:

Committee on Ministry voted that pastors seeking and holding calls in the Presbytery of Detroit shall not be required by congregations to hold confessional beliefs other than those that are part of the Constitution of the PCUSA; and that Church Information Forms shall not make mandatory confessional belief statements (other than those that are part of the Constitution of the PCUSA) as a condition of employment.

Committee on Nominations. James Skimins reported for the Committee.

There were no motions from the floor

Upon nomination by the committee, Presbytery elected the following:

Spiritual Formation & Faith Development Team

Class of 2004 Rev. Barbara McRae at large (replacing Rev. Juliann Joy)

The Committee on Nominations has received the following from the Congregational Life Team, and places in nomination:

Self-Study Work Group

Chairperson	Rev. Olen Bruner	Detroit – Trinity Community
Class of 2004	Elder Dorothy Seabrooks	Detroit - St. John's
Class of 2004	Elder Russ Harbaugh	Southfield
Class of 2004	Elder Karen Border	Clinton Township - Peace United
Class of 2004	Elder Charles Ryan	Saline – First
Class of 2004	Elder W. Catherine Terry	Detroit - St. John's

The Committee on Nominations has received the following from the Mission Interpretation/Projects/Partnerships Team, and places in nomination:

Barnabas Project

Class of 2004	Elder Stanley Edwards	Detroit – Calvary
Class of 2004	Beverly Powell	Detroit - Calvary
Cl £2004	Eldan Milean Carden	Danukama IIaiahta

Class of 2004 Elder Milton Snyder Dearborn Heights - St. Andrews

Campus Ministry Work Group

Class of 2006 Andrew Lusk Pontiac - Joslyn Avenue

Month of Mission Work Group Class of 2004 Rev Charles McCloskey

Class of 2004	Rev Charles McCloskey	HK
Class of 2004	Irene Foster	Farmington-First
Class of 2004	Gene Purdy	Farmington-First

Presbytery-wide Mission Work Trips

Class of 2004	Elder Andreé Tarrant	Detroit - Calvin
Class of 2004	Andy LaFrance	Milford
Class of 2005	Ron Contraras	Grosse Ile
Class of 2005	Rev. Mark S. Brainerd	Ann Arbor – First
Class of 2006	Rev. William R. Zambon	Wyandotte - First

The Committee on Nominations has received the following from the Spiritual Formation & Faith Development Team, and places in nomination:

Interfaith & Ecumenical Relations Work Group

Class of 2006 Elder William Turner Grosse Pointe Memorial

Committee on Representation. James Conley reported for the Committee.

<u>Upon motion</u> of the Committee, Presbytery approved the 2004 Committee on Representation Report for submission to the Synod. The report is attached to the minutes.

Upon motion, the Presbytery adjourned with prayer at 11:27.

Moad Hut EDWARD KOSTER, Stated Clerk The next meeting of the Presbytery of Detroit will be Tuesday, November 23, 2004 at 5:30 p.m. at the Ferndale, Drayton Avenue Presbyterian Church.

ATTACHMENT ONE: The Roll

APPENDICES:

1. Ordination/Installation Commissions

2. Committee on Representation Report

ATTACHMENT ONE: THE ROLL

ROLL OF PRESBYTERY FOR SEPTEMBER 28, 2004

CHURCHES:

Of 90 churches, 66 were represented and 24 were not.

COMMISSIONERS:

Of 159 eligible commissioners, 109 enrolled, and 50 did not.

OTHER ELDERS (Officers, Members of the Coordinating Cabinet, past elder Moderators)::

Of 16 total, 12 were present, of whom 1 counted as commissioners, leaving

11 as the unduplicated count: 2 excused, and 1 absent.

MINISTERS:

Of the 166 non-retired ministers on the combined rolls of active members and members-at-large, 90 were present, 32 were excused, and 44 were

absent.

Of the 75 retired ministers on the rolls, 16 were present and 59 were

excused.

SUMMARY

VOTING MEMBERS PRESENT

109 Elder Commissioners

11 Other Elders

90 Non-retired ministers

16 Retired Ministers

CONNIE ETTER

= 226 Voting members present.

ALLEN PARK, Allen Park NORM GOODE KAREN WOODS ANN ARBOR, Calvary NOT REPRESENTED ANN ARBOR, First **SUE LEONG BEN VAN TUYL** 3 **BETSY CAMP HENRY ZELISSE ROBERT WALLIN HENRY JOHNSON** ANN ARBOR, Northside PETE HELD ANN ARBOR, Westminster M. LINDA WHITMAN MARK KUYKENDALL **AUBURN HILLS, Auburn Hills** NOT REPRESENTED **BELLEVILLE**, Belleville

BERKLEY, Greenfield JANICE BOYD **BEVERLY HILLS, Northbrook CHERYL CLEMENS BIRMINGHAM, First GLENISE TYNDALL JEAN MILLER CAROL HELD** SCOTT NORDQUIST **BLOOMFIELD HILLS, Kirk/Hills** ROBERT SIEFERT **CONNIE JOHNSTON** JAYNE ZELLERS **BETTY SIEFERT** MARY JANE JOHNSON **ED HANPETER BRIGHTON, First** JOHN GALBRAITH JUDY WORKMAN 2

CANTON, Geneva CINDY THOMAS CLARKSTON, Sashabaw NOT REPRESENTED CLINTON TWP, Peace ILLEGIBLE **DEARBORN, Cherry Hill NOT REPRESENTED DEARBORN, Dearborn Woods TIM BROOKS DEARBORN. First BUNNY BARR BRIAN MAYER DEARBORN, Littlefield** PAMELA MOORE **DEARBORN HGTS, St. Andrew's** ALICE WRIGHT **DETROIT, Broadstreet** NOT REPRESENTED

DETROIT, Calvary	HARTLAND, Hartland		ROSEVILLE, Erin
1 DON McSWAIN	1 NOT REPRESENTED		1 CAROL KING
2 STANLEY EDWARDS	HIGHLAND PARK, Park United		ROYAL OAK, First
DETROIT, Calvin East	1 BANYUGA PETOK 2 CLAUDETTE CAMERON		1 EVADA BROWN 2 JACKIE DAVIS
1 SHIRLEY TOURSAINT DETROIT, First	2 CLAUDETTE CAMERON HOWELL, First		2 JACKIE DAVIS 3 ROGER WATSON
1 NOT REPRESENTED	1 DUANE BANTELL		ROYAL OAK, Korean First
DETROIT, Fort Street	2 DAVE AHLQUIST		1 NOT REPRESENTED
1 RUTH BOYCE	LINCOLN PARK, Lincoln Park		2
2 ILLEGIBLE	1 NOT REPRESENTED		ROYAL OAK, Point of Vision
DETROIT, Grandale/Master	LIVONIA, Rosedale Gardens		1 DAWN RYAN
1 NOT REPRESENTED	1 DYCHE ANDERSON		ROYAL OAK, Starr
2	2 JIM ELAM		1 VICTOR JAMES
DETROIT, Gratiot Avenue	3 ALICE McCLOSKEY		SALINE, First
1 NOT REPRESENTED	LIVONIA, St. Paul's		1 JOHN COFFEY
2	1 SUZANNE TABAKA		SHELBY TWP., St. Thomas
DETROIT, Hope	2		1 THERESA UNEIM
1 LUKE WINDON	LIVONIA, St. Timothy's		2 ELSTON COLVERT
2 FRIEDA ROBINSON	1 DAVID KORDT		SOUTH LYON, First
DETROIT, Jefferson Avenue	MACOMB, Church/Covenant		1 NOT REPRESENTED
1 ILLEGIBLE	1 NOT REPRESENTED		SOUTHFIELD, Korean
2 KIM MONTS	MILAN, Peoples 1 NOT REPRESENTED		1 JOON KIE KIM 2 DAN OH
DETROIT, Redford Avenue 1 NOT REPRESENTED	MILFORD, Milford		2 DAN OH 3 MEI JUNG KIM
DETROIT, Southwest United	1 BRIAN SCHANY		4
1 ALICE SHORT	2		SOUTHFIELD, Southfield
DETROIT, St. John's	3		1 MARILYN SMITH
1 JOSEPH GERMAN	MT. CLEMENS, First		ST. CLAIR SHORES, Heritage
2 KIMBERLY PITTS	1 DAVIS GOEHEAD		1 JEAN YEATS
DETROIT, Trinity Community	2 PATRICIA TACKER		ST. CLAIR SHORES, Lake Shore
1 KATHRYN WOODYARD	NORTHVILLE, First		1 GINNY RADEMACHER
2	1 ROBERT GEAKE		2
DETROIT, Trumbull Avenue	2 DON VAN INGER		STERLING HGTS, Utica
1 NOT REPRESENTED	3 JIM COOPER		1 GERALD McCARTY
2	4 NANCY MALLOURE		TAYLOR, Southminster
DETROIT, Westminster	NOVI, Faith Community		1 REVALEE HUTCHENS
1 MARGARET WHITEHEAD			TROY, First
2 MELINDA YOUNKIN	2 CDCHADD LAKE Community		1 NOT REPRESENTED
3 CAROL PARK	ORCHARD LAKE, Community 1 BETSY TELFORD		TROY, Northminster
ECORSE, Ecorse 1 JAMES RICE	1 BETSY TELFORD 2		1 ANDY SPENCER WALLED LAKE, Crossroads
FARMINGTON, First	3		1 BARBARA PETERSON
1 PG CRAMER	PLYMOUTH, First		WARREN, Celtic Cross
2 CHRIS DAVIS	1 DON MORGAN		1 WILLIAM D CARR
FERNDALE, Drayton Avenue	2		WARREN, First
1 BRIAN ZALRUSKI	3		1 NOT REPRESENTED
FORT GRATIOT, Lakeshore	4		WATERFORD, Community
1 NOT REPRESENTED	PONTIAC, First		1 FRED PETERS
GARDEN CITY, Garden City	1 CORENNA ALDRICH		WAYNE, First
1 NOT REPRESENTED	PONTIAC, Joslyn Avenue		1 NOT REPRESENTED
GROSSE ILE, Grosse lle	1 JOHN W LUSK		W. BLOOMFIELD, Church/Savior
1 MATT UDAY	PORT HURON, First		1 NOT REPRESENTED
2 PHIL KENNEDY	1 HOWARD BORGMAN		WESTLAND, Kirk of Our Savior
GROSSE POINTE, Memorial	2 BOB WILTON		1 EVELYN FUNK
1 KEN COLLINSON	PORT HURON, Westminster		WHITE LAKE, White Lake
2 MARY GRACE ADAMS	1 AMY REPP		1 WILLIAM BEEK
3 ? MILLER 4 DONNA JOHNSTON	REDFORD, St. James 1 NOT REPRESENTED		WYANDOTTE, Wyandotte 1 DEBBIE KULBERG
GROSSE PTE WOODS, Woods			YPSILANTI, First
1 RUTH AZAR	1 DOUGLAS DENTON		1 NOT REPRESENTED
2	2		2
_	_		
C. ELDER MEMBERS	A ELAM, DIXIE	Ε	PITTS, FRANCES
	P HYLKEMA CAROL,	P	SEABROOKS, DOROTHY M.
	P IRWIN, GEORGE	P	SHIRLEY, JAMES
ANDERSON, FRANCILE	P JOHANSON, FRAN	P	SMITH, KENNETH
BACALIS, JESSE	P LATIMORE, ROSY	Р	WINSLOW, PAUL
	P MORRISON, HELEN		

CPPEP

_	D. NON-RETIRED MINISTERS	_	JONES, RICHARD	A	RUSSELL, WILLIAM
P	ABBOTT, DAVID W.	Ā	JOY, JULIANN	Ā	SAAD, JENNIFER
Р	ACTON, ELLEN	A	KAIBEL, KENNETH	E	SCHAEFER, ANNE N.
P	ALBRECHT, GLORIA	A E	KEELY, MARK J.	P E	SCRIBNER, LOREN
P P	ANDERSON, BARBARA S AUE, CRAIG	E	KERR, DEBORAH KIDDER, ANNEMARIE	P	*SHIH, SHENG-TO SHIPMAN, JUDY
P	AUSTIN, LARRY	Ā	KIM, PAUL	Р	SIAS-LEE, LAURA
P	AUSTIN, MARY	Ë	KIM, Y. MONCH	Ë	*SIMONS, SCOTT W.
P	AYAP, FE ESPERANZA	P	KLINGER, JAMIE	P	SKIMINS, JAMES
Α	BAILEY, CLOVER	E	KNUDSEN, RAYMOND	E	SMALLEY, DIANE
Α	BARRANGER, DOUGLAS	Р	KOSTER, EDWARD H.	P	SMITH, BRYAN DEAN
Ρ	BENNETT, JOHNIE	Е	KRUG, ERNEST	Α	SMITH, PETER C.
Α	BENSON-NICOL, NANCY	Р	LANGWIG, JANICE	P	SOEHL, HOWARD
Α	BIERSDORF, JOHN	Р	LANGWIG, ROY	Р	THOMAS, MARK P.
P	BIRD, MARY JEAN	Р	LASWELL, SAMUEL	Р	THOMPSON, G. PATRICK
P	BLAIKIE, DOUGLAS	A	LEE, FREDERICK	P	THORESEN, KATHRYN R.
Ä	BOHLMAN, KELLIE	P	LEE, JOON WON	E P	TILLER, CHRISTINE
Р	BOLT, KENNETH	A	LO, DENNIS LONGWOOD, MARJORIE	E	TIMM, ALLEN D
P A	BOOKER-HIRSCH, CHARLES BOUSQUETTE, PAUL	Ê	LOWRY, ROBERT	P	TRACY, DOUGLAS TRAVIS, KARL
P	BRAINERD, MARK	Ā	MABEE, CHARLES	Ė	*VAN SLUIJS, HENDRICK
À	BROUWER, DOUGLAS	Â	McCLOSKEY-TURNER, CATHARINE	P	VANDERBEEK, RONALD
E	BROWN, ROBERT O.	P	McMILLAN, JUDITH	Ē	VOIE, GERALD
P	BROWNLEE, RICHARD	P	McRAE, BARBARA	E	"WIGGINS, GREGORY L.
Р	BRUNER, OLEN	Ρ	MELROSE, SUE ELLIS	Α	WINGROVE, WILLIAM N
Р	BURNS, MICHAEL	Ε	MICHALEK, DANIEL	Р	YEAGER, WILLIAM
E	*CAMPBELL, DOUGLAS	Р	MICKA, GRETCHEN	Ρ	ZAMBON, WILLIAM
Ρ	CARL, STEPHEN	Р	MIHOCKO, DAVID		
P	CARLSON, ELIZABETH	P	MILAM, DAVID	_	D. RETIRED MINISTERS
Р	CARTER, DOUGLAS D.	Р	MILLER, J. SCOTT	E	ANSWORTH, LAWRENCE
E	*CHOI, SEUNG KOO	Ρ	MILLER, KIRK	E	ANDERSON, JAMES
P A	CLISE, W. KENT	A A	MISHLER, JOHN MONNETT, JAMES	P E	AUSTIN, ANNA MARIE
P	COCHRAN, LINDA COONS, SHAWN	P	MOORE, PETER	P	BALIAD, ALFREDO E. BEERY, ELDON
P	CORSO, LINDA	P	MORROW, DUKE	Ė	BENEDICT, IVAN L.
Ë	COWLING, NEIL D.	P	MORSE, MATTHEW	P	BORCHARDT, HENRY
Ã	CULLEN, RANDOLPH	Ρ	NICHOLS, NEETA	P	BORCHARDT, JUDITH
Ε	DAVIS, ROXIE ANN	Р	NOBLE, DAVID	Ε	BRAND, J. KENNETH
Р	DAVIS, WILLIAM	Р	NOBLE-RICHARDSON, JANET	E	BUSH, JOHN C
E	*DENNIS, WARREN	Р	NYLUND, JESSICA	E	BYARS, RONALD
Р	DENTON, GRETCHEN	Ā	O'BRIEN, H. WILKES	P	CALDWELL, MARK
P	DOYLE, KATHLEEN	Р	OBERG, ARTHUR	Ē	CAMPBELL, VERN
Р	DUNCAN, THOMAS	Р	OLSON, PHILIP	E E	CAPPS, HARRY
P	DUNIFON, WILLIAM DUNN, EDWARD	E P	ORR, ROBERT C.	E	CATER, LAWRENCE H. CHAMBERS, JAMES C.
A	DUNN, JOANNA	Ē	OSBORN, MARGIE OTT, JEFFREY	Ë	CHOI, IN SOON
Ê	*DYKSTRA, CRAIG R.	Ā	PARK, ONE HO	Ē	CLYDE, J. DOUGLAS
Ē		Â	PARK, SUNJIN	Ē	COBLEIGH, GERALD R.
P	ELE, HERSCHEL	Р	PAVELKO, JOHN H.	E	COLON, LOIS
Р	ESCHENBRENNER, CARL F.	Ρ	PEAKE, MARK	Р	CONLEY, JAMES H.
P	FAILE, JAMES	Р	PERDUE, ROBERT J.	Ε	COTTER, LEE M.
Ε	FORSYTH, E. DICKSON	Р	PETERS, RICHARD	E	CRILLEY, ROBERT
Ā	FOSTER, JOHN	Ē	*PETERSON, CHRISTOPHER	Ē	CROSS, PAUL D.
P	FRANCIS, RAPHAEL B.	P	PETERSON, TERESA	P	DANIELAK, RICHARD
A	GABEL, PETER W.	A	PIECUCH, KEVIN	P	ELLENS, J. HAROLD FONFARA, MICHAEL
P	GARWIG, ROBERT A. *GAST, TERRI	P A	POLKOWSKI, WILLIAM PORTER, JAMES	E	FREEDMAN, DAVID NOEL
Ā	GEISELMAN, KEITH	Ê	PORTICE, GEORGE	P	GEISSINGER, HARRY L.
Ë	GERHART, ANDREW	P	PRITCHARD, NORMAN	P	GEPFORD, WILLIAM G.
Ā	HANNA, DAVID J.	À	PROEFROCK, REBECCA	P	GLENN, LAWRENCE T.
Α	HANNA, RAAFAT	Α	PRUES, LOUIS J.	E	HANNA, J. RICHARD
Α	HARRIS, R. JOHN	Р	PUNTIGAM, JOEL	Ε	HARP, WILLIAM S.
Р	HARTLEY, THOMAS	Р	RICE, ELIZABETH	Ε	HARPER, F. NILE
Р	HATCHER, RUFUS	Р	RICE, THOMAS	E	HEINRICHS, THOMSON
Р	HAYES, FRANCES	Ā	RIKE, JENNIFER	P	IHRIE, A. DALE
Р	HENDERSON, RICHARD	Р	RIZER, JAMES A	E	INGLES, BRUCE
P	HOLLECK, TIFFANY	P	ROBERTSON, DAVID W.	P E	JANSEN, ROBERT
A P	JOHNSON, KEVIN JONES, LARRY PAUL	A E	ROGERS, MELISSA ANNE RUSSELL, JAMES P.	E	JEFFREY, JOHN JONES, VIRGIL L.
P	JONES, MELODIE	Ā	RUSSELL, LANA	Ē	KEEBLER, ROLAND
-	· · · , · · · · · · ·	•		_	

Ρ	KESLER, JAMES W.
Ε	KIM, T. ANDREW
Ε	KIRKMAN, THOMAS W.
Ε	KOGEL, LYNNE
Ε	KREHBIEL, DAVID E.
Ε	LAMBERT, ROY F.
Ε	LARSON, ROBERT F.
E	LINDSEY, ROBERT L.
Р	LISTER, KENNETH D.
Ε	LUMLEY, RAYMOND W.
E	MacINNES, JOHN D.
E	MAGEE, PHILIP R.
E	MARLOW, ROBERT J.
Ē	MARVIN, FRANK C., JR.
Ē	MAYES, ILA

Р	McCLOSKEY, CHARLES
E	McINTYRE, DEWITT
E	MUENCH, DONALD
Ε	OWEN, DAVID
E	PALMER, F. WILLIAM
E	PETERSON, LEROY J.
Ε	PRICE, MICHAEL T.
E	RAMSEY, GEORGE W.
Ε	RATCLIFFE, ALBERT H.
Ε	RIGDON, V. BRUCE
Ε	SMITH, J. CYRUS
Ε	SOMMERS, CHARLES A.
Ε	STRIBE, RALPH
Ε	SUNDERMAN, HUBERT
Р	SUTTON, PAUL

PEEE	TAYLOR, THEODORE, II WILLIAMS, RICHARD H. YOON, HAK SUK ZIEGLER, JACK T.
	E. CORRESPONDING MEMBERS JOEY BAILEY MID-KEN
	PUCED DUFI

MID-KENTUCKY
ROGER POHL
ECIR, ANN ARBOR
KAREN CARL
PEACE RIVER

COMMISSION REPORT ORDINATIONS AND INSTALLATIONS PRESBYTERY OF DETROIT September 28, 2004

Installation of Arthur Oberg

The Commission to install Arthur Oberg as Pastor of Milan People's Presbyterian Church was convened with prayer by the moderator, Paul Winslow, at 2:45 p.m., on June 27, 2004, at Milan People's Presbyterian Church. The Commission members present were:

The Rev. Vern Campbell
The Rev. Judy Borchardt
The Rev. William Davis

Elder Paul Winslow of Fort Street Presbyterian Church Elder Charles Gates of Milan People's Presbyterian Church

Elder David Korat of Livonia St. Timothy Presbyterian

Church

Elder Sue Leong of Ann Arbor First Presbyterian Church

The Commission approved the seating of the following members as corresponding members:

The Rev. Robert Taylor of Lake Huron Presbytery

The Commission invited the following persons to participate in the worship service: Rev Daniel Herrick, Columbia Green Classis, Reformed Church of America.

After approving the order of worship, the Commission proceeded to worship, where it installed Arthur Oberg as Pastor of Milan People's Presbyterian Church. Upon conclusion of the worship service, the commission and congregation were dismissed with prayer and benediction by Mr. Oberg.

/s Paul Winslow

Moderator

Date: July 15, 2004

Installation of One Ho Park

The Commission to install the Rev. Dr. One Ho Park as pastor of Korean Presbyterian Church of Metro Detroit was convened with prayer by the moderator, Gretchen Denton, at 3:40 p.m. on Sunday, July 18, 2004, at the Korean Presbyterian Church of Metro Detroit. The Commission members present were:

The Rev. George Portice, University Presbyterian Church, Rochester Hills, MI

The Rev. Andrew Kim, H.R., Pastor Emeritus of Korean Presbyterian Church of Metro Detroit

The Rev. Gretchen Denton, Interim Associate Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Birmingham, MI

Elder Margaret Whitefield of Westminster Presbyterian Church, Detroit, MI

Elder Ik Hyoun Kim of Korean Presbyterian Church of Metro Detroit The Commission approved the seating of the following members as corresponding members:

The Rev. Pyung Kim, H.R., of Genesee Valley Presbytery
The Commission invited the following persons to participate in the worship service:

The Rev. Chang Whan Park, Presbyterian Church of Korea

The Rev. Joon Won Lee, Associate Pastor, Korean Presbyterian Church of Metro Detroit;

The Rev. Paul Kim, Associate Pastor, Korean Presbyterian Church of Metro Detroit;

The Rev. Yong Joo Oh, Michigan Council of Korean Churches, Han Bit Korean Christian Reformed Church, Rochester Hills, MI;

The Rev. Hoon Kyung Lee, Michigan Council of Korean Churches, Korean United Methodist Church, Troy, MI

Elder Yul Ha Cho, Korean Presbyterian Church of Metro Detroit; Elder Jin Woo Yoo, Korean Presbyterian Church of Metro Detroit;

Elder Hyun Sik Chang, Korean Presbyterian Church of Metro Detroit;

After approving the order of worship, the Commission proceeded to worship, where it installed the Rev. Dr. One Ho Park as pastor of Korean Presbyterian Church of Metro Detroit. Upon conclusion of the worship service, the commission and congregation were dismissed with prayer and benediction by the Rev. Dr. One Ho Park. ./s Gretchen Denton Date: July 18, 2004

Moderator

2004 COMMITTEE ON REPRESENTATION REPORT SYNOD OF THE COVENANT

	SYNOD OF THE CO	VENANT	
	Detroit		<u>Presbyten</u>
•	•	lled to the General Asse please respond to the t	•
Do you have a Com with G-9.0105a?X yes	mittee on Representat	ion (COR) established	in accordance
•		ittee on Representation	:
Category	<u>Number</u>	<u>Category</u>	Number
Majority Male Majority Fema Racial Ethnic Racial Ethnic	ale <u>1</u> Male <u>2</u>	Youth Male Youth Female With Disability	0 0 1
If no , how are the fu	ınctions constitutionally	/ assigned to the COR i	implemented?
	committee meet during equate to fulfill your tas	the past 12 months? _ sks?	3
Yes.			
respect to its memb other units in imple	ership and to that of i menting the principles	g your presbytery bee its committees, boards, s of participation and in the decision making o	, agencies, and nclusiveness to
ations and meetings with other	committees and teams.		
I I ann han tha man amailh	:1:4614::41. 41	a Naminatina Camadita	

4. How has the responsibility of consulting with the Nominating Committee of your presbytery been fulfilled? (G-9.0105c)

Anticipate a fall 2004 combined meeting.

5. What racial ethnic caucuses or other constituencies (including racial ethnic members, sessions, women's constituencies, nominating committee, etc.) have been consulted in the past year to discover potential nominees from among racial ethnic persons, women, persons with disabilities, and youth? (G-9.0105d)

Done in coordination with the chair of the Committee on Nominations.

6. How has the responsibility been fulfilled with respect to advising "your presbytery on the employment of personnel, in accordance with the principles of participation and representation (G-4.0403), and in uniformity with a church wide plan for equal employment opportunity? (G-13.0201b) and (G-9.0105e)

Chair sat with Coordinating Cabinet committee to assure selection of paid staff will be done by a committee appropriately made up of racial/ethnic members.

7. Briefly highlight any activity of your committee you would like to share.

Plans for progress are in place.

8. Data:

Clergy members			Racial	Persons with
of presbytery	Male	Female	Ethnic	Disabilities
Total:	190	50	28	5
Active:	120	46	19	2
Honorably retired:	70	4	9	3

Racial Ethnic Churches	Number of Churches	Total Membership
(75% or more) African American	9	1,159
Hispanic	0	0
Asian	2	966
Native American	0	0

9. In addition to the above churches, how many congregations in your presbytery have an

interracial membership?

We have 69 interracial churches with a membership of 33,238. We also have one Filipino new church development.

10. List current year's goals and objectives and indicate the progress on each. (Use additional pages as necessary)

This is under discussion.

11. How could the Synod Committee on Representation be helpful to you? (e.g., a synod

COR member visiting your committee or presbytery)

More local (presbytery) meetings to train.

12. Is there anything else your committee would like to express?

No.

RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE PRESBYTERY:

The following recommendations are made to the <u>presbytery</u> "for any needed corrective action:" (G-9.0105c) (Attach additional pages as necessary)

Need to recruit younger church members and urge them to join presbytery committees.

COR Moderator/Other Date August 13, 2004	James & Coule	<u>-</u>
ATTEST: This report was will be re	eceived by the Presbytery of	Detroit
on (date)	September 28, 2004	
On (date)	September 20, 2004	_
Signature	s/ Edward H. Koster	
	(Presbytery Stated Clerk)	
An official presbytery respons	se or comments to the rep	ort is attached yes

The Presbytery of Detroit Minutes of the Stated Meeting November 23, 2004

We gathered on God's name.

A quorum being present, the Presbytery of Detroit convened with prayer and litany in a stated meeting at the Drayton Avenue Presbyterian Church on November 23, 2004 at 5:33 p.m. Gretchen Denton moderated the meeting.

We celebrated our connections in Christ.

The Moderator welcomed new commissioners and members to the Presbytery.

The Moderator appointed Mark Schneider as the Assistant to the Clerk.

<u>Upon motion</u> of the Stated Clerk, the Presbytery approved the docket by consent.

<u>Upon motion</u> of the Stated Clerk, Presbytery voted to accept the excuses of those who have requested it.

<u>Upon motion</u>, Presbytery voted to seat Mary Serovy of Milwaukee Presbytery as a corresponding member.

Scott Miller, pastor of Drayton Avenue Presbyterian Church, welcomed Presbytery.

We proclaimed the Good News.

Presbytery recessed for worship.

Board of Pensions.

Mary Serovy reported on current issues regarding medical benefits and pensions.

We responded to Christ's call to mission and ministry.

Executive Presbyter's Report. Allen Timm reported.

Mr. Timm reported the various celebrations in which he has participated. He reported that 117 attended the Mission Breakfast last month. Forty-five different congregations participated in the Month of Mission.

Mr. Timm invited Brenda Jarvis to discuss the Alma Youth Mix. There were 189 attendees, and 9 new churches started in the program.

Camp Howell. Richard Grant reported on the program and season at Howell. Of the 150 camps associated with the Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.), Howell has the largest number of people involved. He reported on next year's season, and challenged Presbytery to send our children and members to camp.

We listened for the work of the spirit in our community.

The moderator prayed for openness.

Business adopted by motion and debate.

There were no motions from the floor.

Committee Reports.

Committee on Preparation for Ministry. Dixie Elam reported for the Committee.

The Committee presented Linda Anderson, a member of South Lyon Church, for examination to become a candidate for the Ministry of Word and Sacrament. Ms. Anderson addressed Presbytery about her sense of call, and Presbytery examined her with respect to her Christian faith, forms of Christian Service undertaken, and motives for seeking ministry. After the examination was arrested, Presbytery voted to receive her as a candidate for the Ministry of Word and Sacrament.

The Committee presented Thang Toan Chu, a member of Warren First, for examination to become a candidate for the Ministry of Word and Sacrament. Mr. Chu addressed Presbytery about his sense of call, and Presbytery examined him with respect to his Christian faith, forms of Christian Service undertaken, and motives for seeking ministry. After the examination was arrested, Presbytery voted to receive him as a candidate for the Ministry of Word and Sacrament.

The Committee presented Elizabeth Downs, a member of Livonia St. Paul's, for examination to become a candidate for the Ministry of Word and Sacrament. Ms. Downs addressed Presbytery about her sense of call, and Presbytery examined her with respect to her Christian faith, forms of Christian Service undertaken, and motives for seeking ministry. After the examination was arrested, Presbytery voted to receive her as a candidate for the Ministry of Word and Sacrament.

The Moderator asked Linda Anderson, Thang Toan Chu, and Elizabeth Downs the questions required by the Book of Order. Upon their affirmative answers, the Moderator gave them a brief charge, gave a prayer for them, and declared them enrolled as Candidates, after which Presbytery joined in the hymn Let All Things Now Living.

The Committee presented Maggie Shreve, a Candidate of Chicago Presbytery, for examination for the Ministry of Word and Sacrament. The Committee reported Ms. Shreve has completed all requirements in G-14.0310 of the Book of Order and has received a call to the Lilly Resident Program at Ann Arbor First. After Ms. Shreve presented her written statement of faith, Presbytery examined her on her Christian Faith and views in theology, the Bible, the Sacraments and the government of the church.

After the examination was sustained, Presbytery voted to approve Ms. Shreve for ordination to the Ministry of Word and Sacrament.

The Committee reported the following for the information of Presbytery:

1. CPM sustained Annual Consultations with the following Inquirers and Candidates on the dates indicated:

Paula Allstetter, Candidate	Belleville	ETS	10/5/04
Linda Anderson, Inquirer	South Lyon, First	ETS	10/5/04
Don Brown, Candidate	Grosse Pointe	Grad/Columbia	10/5/04
	Memorial		
Thang Toan Chu, Inquirer	Warren First	Ashland	11/2/04
Elizabeth Downs, Inquirer	Livonia St. Paul's	ETS	11/2/04
Autum Lum, Candidate	Ann Arbor First	Grad/McCormick	11/2/04
Julie Madden, Inquirer	Livonia St. Paul's	ETS	11/2/04

Marjorie Wilhelmi, Candidate Orchard Lake Grad/McCormick 10/5/04 Karen Zurakowski, Candidate Livonia, St. Paul's ETS-McCormick 11/2/04

2. CPM enrolled the following persons as an Inquirers on the dates indicated:

Hardy Kim (Southfield Korean), 10/5/04.

3. The Committee has conducted a Final Assessment (G-14.0310a) with the following Candidates for Minister of Word and Sacrament, granting them permission to circulate a PIF:

Cathi King, Plymouth, First Autum Lum, Ann Arbor First Marjorie Wilhelmi, Orchard Lake

4. The Committee on Preparation for Ministry has established the following as a committee policy:

Any candidate who has successfully passed all of the Standard Examinations for Ordination, received a positive Final Assessment, and is within six (6) months of completion of all academic and clinical pastoral education requirements may begin to circulate his/her Personal Information Form for the purpose of seeking a call to Ministry of Word and Sacrament.

Treasurer William Alston reported.

Mr. Alston presented Presbytery account balances as of 10/31/04: Unrestricted Funds: \$371,816.84; Designated Funds \$495,000.00; Restricted Funds \$14,006,269.57; Total \$14,873,086.42.

Coordinating Cabinet Keith Geiselman reported.

The motion was made to adopt the 2005 Budget as presented. The motion was made to amend by deleting the \$4000 for the Kenya Project. The motion was defeated. The motion was made to amend by increasing the total for committees by 6%, with the goal that we would come with a balanced budget in 2006, and that the money be made up from reserves. The motion was defeated. The budget was approved as follows:

INCOME/REVENUES/		Endowment Income	190,000	Staff	
DESIGNATED GIVING		Interest Income	6,000	Resource Center	
Contributions from		Other Donations	10,000	Information	
<u>Churches</u> Shared Mission	961,000	TOTAL DISC. INCOME	206,000	Technology Interim Presbyter Exec Fund	
Per Capita	738,000			Total	580,970
Offerings	335,000 iN	TOTAL ICOME/REVENUES/	2,560,000	Congregational Life	
TOTAL DESIGNATED GIVING	2,034,000	DESIGNATED GIVING		Outdoor Ministries - Howell	44,000
Discount of Minutes		Synod of the	244,000	Hartland	18,000
<u>Directed Mission</u>		Covenant	545.000	1st Korean	1,800
Presbytery ECO's	150,000	General Assem	515,000	Ecorse	2,500
PC (USA)	150,000	Desg Offering	335,000	Macomb Ch of the	10,500
Other	20,000	Directed Mission	320,000	Covenant	
TOTAL DIRECTED	320,000			Church Support	3,500
MISSION		Presbytery		Self Study	500
Other Income		Operations		Evangelism	500

Partnering	200	Clergy Retreats	1,000	Required Committees	
Worship Resources	4,000	Church Officer	1,000	Nominating	440
Postage and Mailing	500	Training Seminar in a Box	0	Representation	88
Triennium		Retired Clergy	200	Committee on	•
Alma Youth Mix		Youth Council	2,500	<u>Ministry</u> Supply	350
Information	8,113	Alma	1,500	Postage	350
Technology Total	94,113	Scholarship fund	2,894	Printing	350
Social Justice &	•	Clergy in Transition	3,000	Telephone	250
Peace	16567	Total	12,094	Clergy Support	2,500
Anti Racism		Spiritual Faith		Consulting Fee	1,500
Hunger Work Group	6000	Formation	4500	-	•
Homosexuality	500	Formation	1500	Dues and Membership	150
Restoring Creation	500	Worship	600	Mileage Reimbursed	1,000
Economic Justice	500	Christian Education	21000	Meeting Exp	250
Parish Nursing	1000	Ecumenical & Interfaith	1850	Training	2,300
Total	25,067	Theological Education	100	Misc	104
<u>Mission</u>		Stewardship	413		9,104
Kenya	4000	Total	25,463		
Month of Mission	10000	New Church		СРМ	7,212
Mission Interpretation	500	Dev/Redevelopment	45550	Trustees	177,627
Howell Center Mission	5000	General	15558	Planning & Visioning	17,591
Presbytery-wide	20000	Southwest United	0	Presbytery Day	8,796
Project Grandale Mission	5000	Highland Park United	0	Coordinating	7,124
Center	5000	Gratiot/Morange Street	39500	Cabinet	
Barnabas Center	12000	Filipino-American	25000	Transfers	
Campus Ministries	40000	Vietnamese	1500	Ranney - Balch Fund	0
Morang Street Mission		Fellowship NCD site	0	Other Reserves	0
Other New Initiatives	252	***	2000	Total Expenses	2,560,000
Total	96,752	United in the Dream			
Nurture & Support		Total	83,558		

The motion was made to approve the following terms of call for the year 2005:

- a. Stated Clerk: Salary \$1,008.25 Housing \$26,940.91, Medical Reimbursements \$518, Medical \$8,757, Pension \$3,131.39, Disability \$284.67, Travel \$1,500, Professional Business \$750, Continuing Education \$500, Workers Compensation \$75. 11 days of vacation, one week Study Leave, 6 1/2 sick days and 1 1/2 personal day.
- b. Director of Outdoor Ministry: Salary \$43,553, Medical Reimbursements \$1000, FICA \$3,332, Medical \$11,125 Pension \$6,441, Disability \$586, Travel \$3,000, Professional Business \$3,000, Continuing Education \$1,000, Workers Compensation \$118, Housing Value \$14,000. The Camp will pay ½ of all compensations, effective 1/1/05. 6.
- c. Executive Presbyter: Salary \$25,000, Housing \$46,400.06, Medical Reimbursements \$1000, SECA \$5,462.10, Medical \$13,756.01, Pension \$7,964.01, Disability \$724, Professional Business \$3,000 Travel Expense \$5,660, Continuing Education \$2000, Workers Compensation \$\$193, 22 days of Vacation

(excluding week-ends) 2 weeks of Study Leave. 13 days sick days and 3 personal days.

The motion was made to delete "22 days" and insert "one month including 4 Sundays." The motion was not approved. The terms of call were approved.

The motion was made:

A national search having been conducted when she was first employed, approve the call of Brenda Jarvis, currently serving full-time as the interim Associate for Congregational Outreach and Nurture, as the permanent Associate for Congregational Outreach and Nurture, pursuant to G-9.0706 of the Book of Order, effective January 1, 2005 with the terms of call as follow: Salary \$50,583, FICA \$3,870 Medical Reimbursements \$1,000, Medical \$9,760, Pension \$5,674, Disability, \$516, Workers Comp. \$137, Travel \$3,500, Professional Business \$3,000 and Continuing Education \$2,000, 22 days Vacation (excluding week-ends), 1 weeks Study Leave, 13 sick days, and 3 personal days. The duties are detailed in the Job Description as follows:

PURPOSE OF POSITION:

In keeping with the vision statement adopted by the Presbytery, the Associate for Congregational Outreach and Nurture will provide assistance to the Presbytery in motivating its members through implementation of mission and leadership development ministries; and to encourage proclamation of the Gospel for the salvation of humankind and the promotion of social righteousness in the context of global, national and local mission.

Specific Duties:

- A. To consult with congregations regarding special ministry needs.
- B. To consult with congregations regarding Christian Education.
- C. To work with congregations to develop and provide leadership training
- D. Coordinate Presbytery events, including training for youth and young adults.
- E. To resource the following committees:
 - 1) Congregational Life
 - 2) Social Justice an Peacemaking
 - 3) Mission Interpretation/Projects/Partnerships
 - 4) Spiritual Formation and Faith Development
 - 5) New Church Development/Redevelopment
 - 6) Nurture and Support of Ministry and Lay leaders
 - 7) Staff Liaison to the Resource Center
- F. Supervise Hunger Action Coordinator
- G. Additional duties as assigned by Executive Presbyter
- H. Temporary Duties as assigned:
 - 1) Maintain oversight of financial records and reports for the Presbytery of Detroit,
 - 2) Provide records and reports and prepare schedules as requested by outside independent auditors,
 - 3) To assist in the preparation of the annual Presbytery budget, and provide reporting for all required committees,

- 4) To manage all banking record for the Presbytery including timely preparation of bank account, handling of deposits, and control of bank accounts,
- 5) To provide oversight that all obligations of the Presbytery including invoice, taxes and payrolls are paid when due, and mission payments are made to the Synod and General Assembly or other designated mission dollars are paid within the month received.
- 6) To provide oversight or assist in reconciliation of all investment accounts, to provide proper recording of all realized and unrealized gains and losses into Presbytery records,
- 7) To maintain and implement necessary and appropriate systems of internal control for all financial operations,
- 8) To supervise all work of the Financial Assistant,
- 9) To work with the Executive Presbyter and Presbytery Operations concerning staff benefit plans
- 10) To assist the Trustees in as requested.

The motion was made to amend: delete "22 days vacation" and insert "2 ½ days/month, including 4 Sundays". The motion was defeated. The main motion as approved.

The motion was made to amend the bylaws as follows

Amend Article III, §1 to go from 5 to 7 Presbytery meetings a year, effective April 1, 2005, by deleting the phrase, "shall be held on the fourth Tuesday of April, June, and September, and the second Saturday of February and November" and inserting the phrase, "shall be held on the fourth Tuesday of January, February, April, June, August, October and November," so that the provision reads:

<u>Stated Meeting</u>. Stated meetings of the Presbytery shall be held on the fourth Tuesday of January, February, April, June, August, October and November. The November stated meeting shall be the annual meeting for elections. The Presbytery may vote at any stated meeting for the purpose of rescheduling or canceling any future stated meeting.

The motion was made to amend by deleting April 1, 2005 and inserting February 1, 2005. The amendment was defeated. The main motion was approved.

Upon motion of the Coordinating Cabinet, Presbytery voted to:

1. Approve the following Extended Commitment Opportunity giving for 2005:

SOCIAL JUSTICE AND PEACEMAKING

ECO#40001 - Hunger Program - \$20,000

To provide financial support to Presbyterian Churches within the Presbytery of Detroit under the auspices of the Presbyter Hunger Ministry Support team in the operation of senior lunch programs, summer lunch sites, hunger education events, an emergency food providers' network and gardening programs. Funds are used to purchase food and equipment.

ECO# 19025 - Helping Hand Fund - \$10,000

This is the Presbytery's emergency assistance fund. Upon referrals to the Executive Presbyter and the Hunger Action Coordinator from pastors in the

Presbytery, one-time grants are made to individuals to assist with utilities, rent and rent deposits, emergency medical care, and other urgent needs. These grants are often made in tandem with social services agencies in order to help individual's qualify for other benefits.

ECO# 40010 - Anti-Racism Team - \$10,000

To allow team members to attend training events by providing scholarship funds for tuition.

MISSION FOR THE URBAN DISADVANTAGED

ECO# 19070 - Fort Street Open Door -- \$80,000

The Open Door is Fort Street Presbyterian Church's ministry for the homeless and poor located in downtown Detroit. This ministry, which began in 1967, provides meals, showers, medical care, counseling, clothing, and transportation.

ECO#19075 - Morang Street Mission - \$50,000

To provide Presbyterian sponsored programs that will enhance the quality of life within the community located on the East side of Detroit. Currently we are serving community youth with a variety of programs including a computer lab, summer and after-school programs. While basic building operating costs are supported by the Presbytery budget, funding is needed for program support.

ECO#19065 - Barnabas Youth Opportunities Project - \$40,000

Offers training designed to enable youth to discover, prepare for, and engage in meaningful, purposeful and fulfilling work. While supported by the Presbytery budget, additional funds are required to insure the continuation of the project. Located at Trumbull and Grand River Avenue, the Barnabas Project also works to keep young people out of the drug culture.

ECO# 19020 - Grandale Mission Center - \$40,000

To provide financial assistance to the Grandale Mission located on the West side of Detroit.

While supported by the Presbytery budget, additional funding is necessary to support program costs for latchkey, recreation and tutoring programs for disadvantaged youth.

MISSION

ECO# 19060 - International Partnerships - Kenya-- \$20,000

To continue support of the established 5 year International Partnership agreement with the Thika Presbytery in Kenya.

ECO#19090 - Hands-On Mission Projects - \$75,000

To assist groups from this Presbytery and other Presbyteries to engage in handson mission. Includes a 2005 Habitat for Humanity Project

CONGREGATIONAL LIFE

ECO# 19031 - Hartland Presbyterian Church - \$15,000

To enable firm establishment of a new church development, chartered in 2001, in a growing area of Oakland County.

ECO# 19035 - Church of the Covenant (Macomb) - \$10,000

To enable firm establishment of a new church development, chartered in 1998, in a growing area of Macomb County.

ECO# 19032 - Filipino-American New Church Development - \$5,000

To support the NCD located in Southfield, MI serving Filipino-Americans in the Metro Detroit area.

PREPARATION FOR MINISTRY

ECO#19085 - Ecumenical Theological Seminary --- \$25,000

To provide general support to the Ecumenical Theological Seminary. ETS, located in the historic First Presbyterian Church was established to respond to the need for theological education in the Detroit metropolitan area. It is committed to the city of Detroit as a unique laboratory for ministerial education. ETS has been recognized by its colleagues in theological education as uniquely equipped to prepare individuals to meet the challenges of ministry in urban centers.

YOUTH AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

ECO# 19045 - Summer Camp "Camperships" - Howell Nature Center -- \$10,000 To provide financial assistance for campers in need in order to attend our summer camps.

ECO# 19010 - Alma College - \$25,000

To provide general support to Alma College: the only Presbyterian-related fouryear liberal arts college in the state of Michigan.

- ECO#19080 University of Michigan -Ann Arbor Campus Ministry -- \$25,000

 This ministry promotes a Christian witness to students at the University of Michigan through Presbyterian Campus ministry and the Ecumenical Center and International Residence. Funding is provided by First Presbyterian Church of Ann Arbor, the Synod of the Covenant and Presbytery budget funds.
- ECO# 19081 United Ministries in Higher Education —Eastern Michigan University —\$10,000

To provide Christian witness to students at Eastern Michigan University in Ypsilanti, MI. Funding is provided by the Synod of the Covenant and Presbytery budget funds.

- ECO# 19082 United Ministries in Higher Education —Oakland University \$10,000

 To provide Christian witness to students at Oakland University in Rochester Hills,

 MI. Funding is provided by the Synod of the Covenant and Presbytery budget funds.
- ECO# 19083 United Ministries in Higher Education —Wayne State University \$10,000

To provide Christian witness to students at Wayne State University in Detroit, MI. Funding is provided by the Synod of the Covenant and Presbytery budget funds

OTHER MINISTRIES

ECO# 19040 - Howell Nature and Conference Center - Fund Development \$100,000

To raise funds to assist with retiring the debt incurred in the development of the Howell Center.

ECO# 19055 - Presbyterian Villages of Michigan - \$25,000

To provide financial support to Presbyterian Villages of Michigan Inc; a non-profit corporation that serves the needs of older adults with more than a dozen senior living communities and outreach services throughout Michigan.

ECO#19055 - Presbyterian Economic Development Corporation of Detroit—\$10,000 Encourages and engages in economic development activity in urban neighborhoods.

2. Elect Edward Koster to a new three-year term as Stated Clerk, effective January 1, 2005 by a vote of 133 yes, 17 no. (Tellers were Judy Borchardt, Marie Hughley, Jeff Ott, and Ben Van Tuyl.)

- 3. Due to a reduction in force, eliminate the position of Financial Administrator effective December 31, 2004.
- 4. Approve the following offer for a severance agreement between the Presbytery of Detroit and Brad Vincent:

Severance Agreement Between Brad Vincent and the Presbytery of Detroit

The Presbytery of Detroit has determined that because of budget cuts necessary to adjust for limitations on revenues, it is necessary to eliminate the position of Financial Administrator. The Presbytery affirms that this lay-off does not involve any fault by Brad Vincent. Brad Vincent was given notice of this on October 4, 2004.

The parties agree to the following:

Brad Vincent agrees:

- 1. To complete the 2003 audit schedule requested and detailed by Detroit Presbytery's auditors, Plante Moran;
- 2. Upon completion of the audit schedule, to take any remaining 2004 accrued vacation, after which he will be on administrative leave until Jan. 5, 2005, which shall be his termination date;
- 3. That all expense accounts will cease, (travel, mileage, cell phone, general expense, and etc.) upon the presentation of this agreement:
- 4. To accept termination of supervisory duties upon the presentation of this agreement;
- 5. To accept the termination of his authority to enter the computer system upon the presentation of this agreement;
- 6. To waive his right to bring this matter to the Coordinating Cabinet pursuant to G-9.0705 of the Book of Order; and
- 7. To waive any and all claims against the Presbytery of Detroit that may be pursued in civil court, as set forth in more detail on page two of this agreement. In consideration for the above, the Presbytery of Detroit will:
 - 1. Fund Brad Vincent's pension account, which is with the Board of Pension, until the third year anniversary of this hiring, guaranteeing vesting through October 2005. (approximately \$5,000);
 - 2. Award Brad Vincent 2 months severance pay during the first two months of 2005, which will include any accumulated 2005 vacation pay. (Approximately \$,8,292, based on a \$49,292 annual salary);
 - 3. Fund Board of Pension dues for Medical, Disability and Death Benefits, as well as Workers Compensation Benefits, during the first two months of 2005. (approximately \$1704);
 - 4. Not challenge any claims for unemployment compensation.

This agreement is contingent upon the acceptance by vote by the Presbytery of Detroit.

RELEASE OF ALL CLAIMS

Brad Vincent, being of lawful age, and in consideration of the full performance of the promises contained in this Agreement and Release of All Claims, and other good and valuable consideration, the receipt and adequacy of which are hereby acknowledged, does hereby and for his heirs, executors, administrators, personal representatives, successors and assigns, release, acquit, and forever discharge The Presbytery of Detroit and its agents, employees, successors, officers, directors, subsidiaries, parents, affiliates and divisions, of and from any and all claims, actions, causes of action, demands rights, damages, costs, interest, attorney's fees, loss of service, expenses and compensation of any kind which Brad Vincent now has or which might hereafter accrue on account of or in any way growing out of any and all known and unknown, foreseen and unforeseen, personal injuries, property damages, economic damage, implied contracts, representations, contracts, claims under the Michigan Elliott-Larsen Civil Rights Act, Title VII, the Age Discrimination In Employment Act, the Whistleblowers' Protection Act, the American With Disabilities Act or any other state or federal laws, suits and damages for injuries of any kind whatsoever, absolute or contingent, liquidated or unliquidated, known or unknown, at law or in equity which Brad Vincent now has or possible could have upon or by reason of any matter, cause or thing whatsoever existing as of the date of this Separation Agreement and Release of All Claims. Brad Vincent acknowledges that the fulfillment of the promises set forth in this Agreement by The Presbytery of Detroit are items to which he would not otherwise be entitled, and are given as full and adequate consideration for the fulfillment of the promises given by Brad Vincent. Further, Brad Vincent declares himself fully satisfied, contented and paid as above set forth. Brad Vincent further agrees for and in consideration of the payments made hereunder that he shall indemnify and hold harmless The Presbytery of Detroit and its employees, agents, officers, directors, subsidiaries, parents, affiliates and divisions from any and all damages, legal fees and expenses, fees and costs, actual attorney's fees, judgments, verdicts, or awards, demands, rights, caused of action, losses, claims and actions which may, do, or shall arise out of or grow out of known or unknown, accrued or unaccrued claims for loss of consortium, loss of support of affection, loss of sexual services, loss of companionship, or loss of any relationship with respect to any relative of any degree of consanguinity or any relative-in-law of any degree of consanguinity with Brad Vincent.

Brad Vincent states and acknowledges that he has been advised to review the terms of this Agreement and Release of All Claims with an attorney or trusted advisor of his choice. Further, Brad Vincent states that he has been given 21 days within which to consider this Release, that he has seven (7) days to revoke this Release, after he signs it, that no payments of money or other consideration shall be made by The Presbytery of Detroit until after the expiration of that seven (7) day period, and that he understands the terms of the Agreement and Release of All Claims and is entering into it freely, voluntarily, knowingly and without duress or compulsion.

Signea	
Date:	
Brad Vincent	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
The Presbytery of Detroit	

Date_____

By Its Executive Presbyter, The Rev. Dr. Allen D. Timm, and Elder Rosy Latimore, Chair, Operations Ministry Team

5. Amend the bylaws as follows:

Amend Article VIII, §§2a and 2b of the Bylaws (Composition of Ministry Teams and Subordinate Entities) as follows:

To §2a add the following at the end, "In addition each ministry Team may add to its membership the chairs of entities created by the Team whose membership has been submitted to the Nominating Committee and elected by the Presbytery"; and.

to §2b add the following at the end: "The members names shall have been submitted to the Nominating Committee and elected by the Presbytery. The chair of any such entity shall be a member of the Ministry Team,"

so that the provisions read:

- a. Each ministry Team shall be comprised of six members recommended by the nominating committee. In addition each ministry Team may add to its membership the chairs of entities created by the Team whose membership has been submitted to the Nominating Committee and elected by the Presbytery.
- b. Each entity created by a ministry team shall be comprised of at least three members, as determined by the Ministry Team. The members names shall have been submitted to the Nominating Committee and elected by the Presbytery. The chair of any such entity shall be a member of the Ministry Team.
- 6. Approve the hiring of a Presbytery-Wide Missions and Transformation Consultant for a one year.

Terms: 19 Hours per week (billable), Salary \$26,000, Professional Expenses \$1,500, Travel \$1,500 (mileage and travel to conferences, etc.) \$2,000 for Continuing Education (i.e. transformation Conferences), with the following job description"

Overview

Reports to: Executive Presbyter

Scope of Job: Responsible for developing and coordinating hands-on mission and Transformation opportunities within Detroit Presbytery

Contract Employee, maximum billable hours, 19 hours/week (15 in mission; 4 in transformation)

Reimbursable Expenses: \$1,500 for expenses and \$1,500 for travel (mileage reimbursement and travel to conferences), and \$2,000 for training (i.e. a transformation conference)

Term: One year

Job functions:

Mission

- Create and maintain a database of needs for projects
- Create and maintain a database of recruited church volunteers (including a key contact name in each congregation)
- Create and maintain a list of churches recruited to host groups
- Create and maintain a resource list of both financial and in-kind donation sources

- Develop a handbook for mission project volunteering and hosting
- Coordinate the Presbytery's work with the Habitat for Humanity Jimmy Carter Work Project in 2005
- Develop and use a communication process inside and outside the Presbytery for acknowledging, advertising (marketing to all denominations/faith groups), and promoting mission activities
- Organize travel arrangements, food, supplies, housing and related needs for visiting groups
- Be available to give talks or converse with churches, pastors, other groups, to increase awareness the Presbytery's priorities for mission involvement by every congregation
- Other duties as requested or assigned

Transformation

- Meet with sessions to discuss transformation
- Help committees to consider the options they have to conduct a probe, or to apply for a Transformation grant and coach them through the writing of the grant application
- Meet monthly with each Transformation pastor
- File a brief monthly report to NCD/Redevelopment Committee on key developments in each Transformation ministry, with a copy to the EP and AEP
- Other duties as requested or assigned

Characteristics and background for a coordinator:

- Have had mission work group experience
- College degree preferred
- Religious studies preferred
- Working knowledge of and experience in the Presbyterian Church
- Computer skills with Microsoft Office products
- From the area and familiar with contacts and people
- Event planning experience
- Outgoing and articulate
- Transformation Training/Experience
- 11. The Coordinating Cabinet's having consulted with the Stated Clerk and finding no Book of Order or policy impediment to the proposed policy, approve the following resolution:

Whereas the Presbytery of Detroit is a strong supporter of the affirmative action policy of the Presbyterian Church (USA) and follows these guidelines in all its hiring decisions;

Whereas the Presbytery of Detroit realizes that this affirmative action policy focuses on the process followed rather than the results achieved;

Whereas the Presbytery of Detroit thinks that affirmative action needs to also focus on results, particularly in the interview process;

Be it resolved that it be Presbytery policy that when candidates are interviewed in person for a Presbytery of Detroit staff position, that the candidates interviewed shall include persons of both genders and at least two racial ethnic groups.

The Coordinating Cabinet reported the following for the information of Presbytery:

1. Because of increasing costs and budget constraints, the Coordinating Cabinet approved changing the method of distribution of Presbytery papers to on-line rather than mail by changing Coordinating Cabinet policies CC 1.2 and CC 1.3 to read:

CC 1.2 DEADLINE FOR PAPERS FOR PRESBYTERY MEETINGS.

Papers to be included in the Pre-Presbytery posting must be in the Presbytery office ready to be filed by the 14th day before any meeting. Documents not received by the deadline may not be included in the posting.

Papers to be duplicated and distributed at Presbytery meetings shall be submitted to the Presbytery office by the Wednesday preceding each Tuesday meeting and the Friday a week before each Saturday meeting. (There is no guarantee that papers not submitted by the deadline for each meeting can be duplicated.)

No document will be printed or posted that has not been submitted to the Presbytery office in a timely way and in digital form.

CC 1.3 WEB POSTINGS FOR PRESBYTERY MEETINGS

Date Posted: The Friday or Tuesday eleven days before the Presbytery meeting.

No documents will be added to the web site once posted.

How Posted: On the web site, <u>www.detroitpresbytery.org</u> in pdf format.. Contents of the posting:

Call to the meeting, including an explanation of the arrangements
Proposed Docket
Minutes of the previous Presbytery meeting
Report of the Coordinating Cabinet
Report of the Trustees
Other papers received by the deadline.

DISTRIBUTION OF DOCUMENTS.

Documents posted on the web site will <u>not</u> be available at the Presbytery meeting. Documents received after the due date will <u>not</u> be posted on the web site.

Individual members of Presbytery, including former moderators, committee chairs, committee chairs, minister members, etc., are responsible for downloading and printing the documents, and bringing them to the Presbytery meeting.

Churches are responsible for downloading the documents and distributing them to their commissioners, for them to bring to the Presbytery meeting.

Churches or individuals who do not have the capability to download postings may come to the Presbytery and do so on a Presbytery computer. Those who are unable to afford acquiring the capability to download postings may receive them by mail on payment of \$30/year to cover the cost of the mailings. Those churches and individuals unable to afford the \$30/year may apply to the Coordinating Cabinet to suspend this rule in their case.

2. The Coordinating Cabinet approved the Mission Work Group and a representative from the Operations Ministry Team to become the Search Committee for the Presbytery-Wide Missions and Transformation Consultant.

Trustees. Donald Brownell reported for the Trustees..

Upon motion of the Trustees, Presbytery voted to:

- 1. Authorize charging interest for Presbytery loans at the same level as that of the Presbytery Investment and Loan Program.
- 2. Authorize the Trustees to take any action on behalf of Presbytery authorized by law and the Book of Order between the November, 2004 and February, 2005 meetings of Presbytery, where the Trustees determine that it is in the best interest of Presbytery not to wait until the February meeting.

The Trustees reported the following for the information of Presbytery:

- 1. The Trustees approved the renewal of our Church Mutual insurance policy for one year at \$77,248.
- 2. The Trustees voted to approve purchasing the upgrade for accounting program at a cost of \$3,540.
- 3. If the matter can be negotiated, the Trustees are prepared to recommend the property known as Barnabas, at 3530 Grand River Detroit be sold as is for \$1 to the Barnabas Youth Opportunities, Inc.
- 4. If the Presbyterians Development Corporation will accept the offer, the Trustees are prepared to recommend Presbytery sell to the Presbyterian Development Corporation the property at 14628 E. Jefferson, Detroit, for \$108,000 on a land contract.
- 5. The Trustees are negotiating a lease for the Presbytery offices with Westminster Church for the existing second floor space at 17575 Hubbell, Detroit, Michigan. The lease will include provisions permitting the continued availability of first floor meeting rooms. The lease will be not less than 3 years nor more than 5 years, with a 5% increase per year over the current rent of \$52,332.
- 6. The Trustees are in the process of reviewing financial procedures and accountability as a part of the staff reorganization.
- 7. The Trustees voted to extend the license of the Presbyterian Development Corporation for use of the property at 14628 Jefferson until June 30, 2005 at the current terms and conditions, which are no cost to the Presbytery, no rent to the Corporation.
- 8. The Trustees voted to authorize the Howell Center to roll 2003 and 2004 surpluses into their 2005 budget.

Nurture and Support of Clergy and Lay Leadership. Marilyn Donnelly reported for the Team.

Spiritual Formation and Faith Development Team. Barb McRae reported for the Team.

Charles Mabee reported on the dialogue with the American Jewish Committee of Detroit that was generated by the recent General Assembly action on divestment of funds of companies doing certain business in Israel.

Special Committee on Nominations. Dorothy Seabrooks reported for the Committee.

There being no nominations from the floor and <u>upon nomination</u> by the Special Committee on Nominations, Presbytery elected the following to the Nominating Committee:

Class of 2005	Rev. Raphael Francis	Detroit, Hope	(Replaces Rev. Joseph Intsiful))
•	Elder Ken Collinson	Grosse Pointe	(Replaces Elder Pedro
		Memorial	Guzman)
Class of 2006	Rev. William Davis	Mt. Clemens,	(Replaces Rev. James
		First	Skimins)
Class of 2007	Elder Kimberly Pitts	Detroit, St.	
	•	John's	

Stated Clerk. Edward Koster reported.

Upon motion of the Stated Clerk, Presbytery voted to:

- 1. Approve the minutes of September 28,2004 as amended.
- 2. Approve the reports of the following Commissions:
 - a) Installation of Douglas Brouwer as Pastor of Ann Arbor First Presbyterian Church on September 26, 2004
 - b) Ordination of Andrew Holmes as a Minister of Word and Sacrament on October 24, 2004
 - c) Installation of Elizabeth Carlson as Associate Pastor of Grosse Pointe Woods Presbyterian Church on October 17, 2004
- 3. Accept the invitations of the following churches to host Presbytery meetings in 2005:
 - Saturday, February 5 Westminster
 - Tuesday, April 26 Korean Church of Metro Detroit
 - Tuesday, June 28 Beverly Hills Northbrook
 - Tuesday, August 23 Grosse Pointe Woods
 - Tuesday, October 25 Plymouth First
 - Tuesday, November 22 Allen Park

The Stated Clerk reported the following for the information or Presbytery:

- 1. Transfers Completed
 - a) From the Presbytery of Detroit:
 - i) Andrew Holmes to Ohio Valley Presbytery
 - b) To the Presbytery of Detroit:
 - i) Elizabeth Carlson from San Joaquin
 - ii) Charlotte Sommers from Palisades Presbytery
- 2. The members appointed to the investigating committee for Disciplinary Case 04-01 (announced at the September meeting) are: Elder Duane Weed (Grosse Pointe Woods), Rev. Norman Pritchard, Rev. Janet Noble-Richardson, Elder Marie Hughley (Park United), Rev. Rufus Hatcher.
- 3. I have received an new allegation against another member of Presbytery. The investigating Committee for Disciplinary Case 04-02 is in the process of appointment, and will be reported at the February meeting.

COMMUNICATIONS

1. From the Rev. David Githii, Moderator of the 17th General Assembly, Presbyterian Church of East Africa:

October 10, 2004:

RE: TERMINATION OF PARTNERSHIP BETWEEN THIKA PRESBYTERY (PCEA) AND DETROIT PRESBYTERY (PC/USA)

Greetings from Kenya.

We in the PCEA continue to be aggrieved by your support to the infiltration of the homosexuality in the Church of Christ We had hoped that you would reconsider your stand on this issue and all indication is that you want to promote that ungodly act in the Church, the Church that Jesus purified by his blood. We also find it unfortunate for you to question the inspiration of the Bible as the Word of God. This contradicts the message that the Western Missionaries gave to us when our people first heard the gospel from them. They told us that, the Word of God is an inspiration of God — it is his breath.

In the presence of some Thika Presbytery officials, I did talk with the Detroit moderator when she and other three visited my office not a long time ago. To our surprise, the moderator questioned our intended decision to terminate the partnership for such a "small thing" like the issue of homosexuality yet we are able to relate on other bigger issues. I did tell her that, what she calls "small thing" is for us as big as "Mt Kilimanjaro" which is 19,000 ft above sea level. Ours is a very evangelical Church and we embrace the Bible in totality and we are not ready to exchange our faith with dollars. This is the understanding we had when we left each other.

I am now officially letting you know that, the partnership between Thika Presbytery and Detroit Presbytery is terminated. There should be no form of relationship that will exist between the two.

This is in line with the April 2004, G.A.C. resolution that authorized the PCEA Church to terminate partnership with any Presbytery or denomination, congregation or Parish for that matter, who will stand out in support of the homosexuality in the Church. The Church has to terminate the partnership with such because, we are not yoked together by the cross of Him who emptied himself for human race.

Yours faithfully
/s
Rt. Rev. Dr. David M. Githii
MODERATOR – 17th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

2. Letters from me announcing Presbytery's resolution regarding the same-sex marriage proposal to: Ann Arbor News, Between the Lines, Coalition for a Fair Michigan, Detroit Free Press, Detroit News, Fox 2 Television, Triangle Foundation, UPN 50 Television, WDIV Television, WWJ Television, and WXYZ Television.

Committee on Ministry. Sue Melrose reported for the Committee. Upon motion of the Committee on Ministry, Presbytery voted to:

1. Approve twelve month extension of Interim Pastor contract between **Ecorse Church** and the **Rev. E. Dickson Forsyth**, effective January 1, 2005, with the following terms: Salary \$1.00; Housing allowance \$23,786; Social Security \$3,713; 403(b) \$7,180; Travel \$.360/mile;

Vacation of 4 weeks including 4 Sundays per year pro-rated over life of contract; Study leave of 2 weeks per year prorated over life of contract.

- 2. Dismiss the Rev. William Russell to the Presbytery of Florida at its request.
- 3. Dismiss the Rev. Nancy Benson-Nicol to the Presbytery of Arkansas at its request.
- 4. Grant Permission to the **Rev. Barbara Swartzel Anderson** to serve as Interim Associate Pastor at Zion UCC, Mount Clemens, for nine months, and that she remain a member of Presbytery of Detroit.
- 5. Approve attached minimum terms of call for 2005 to reflect 3% increase, and that car allowance be the allowable IRS rate of \$.405/mile.

The basic compensation for 2005 is a minimum 3% cost of living increase over 2004

Compensation

Cash Salary + Housing/Utilities*

\$34,700

+Deferred Compensation

Medical Deductible

\$347 / \$694

(1% of basic compensation for plan member; Plus 1% for spouse/family)

TOTAL BASIC COMPENSATION

**\$35,047 / \$35,394

(Includes any deferred compensation)

Benefits

Pension (31% of basic compensation)

****** \$10,864 / \$10,972

Social Security Reimbursement

\$2,681 / \$2,707

(7.65% of basic compensation)

TOTAL BENEFITS

\$13,545 / \$13,679

Reimbursement for Expenses

Continuing Education

\$800

TOTAL REIMBURSEMENT

\$800

GRAND TOTAL FOR MINIMUM TERMS OF CALL \$49,372 / \$49,873

Professional Expenses (Vouchered & Reimbursed)

Auto Allowance @\$.375/mile (IRS allowable rate) This figure is current. Clergy should check with the IRS in January to determine any allowable increase in this rate.

Business Expenses (books, dues, tapes, etc.)

Other

All full-time calls are required to meet the minimum.

On current calls which meet or exceed the above minimum, a 3% increase is suggested for cost of living. (Cost of living from the Bureau of Labor Statistics for the previous 12 months for the Detroit metropolitan area is 1.9%.)

One month vacation (including 4 Sundays) and two weeks study leave (including 2 Sundays) are required. Study Leave may be accumulated up to 6 weeks.

*Manse value is considered 30% of this total by the Board of Pensions. Cash housing allowance is flexible, but must reflect actual expenses of operating the home.

- **Pension Dues are 31% of Basic Compensation: 11% pension, 1% death and disability; 19% medical benefits.
- 6. Approve, if the way be clear, call of Erin Church, Roseville, to the Rev. G. Patrick Thompson as pastor, effective January 2, 2005, with the following terms: Salary \$25,000; Housing allowance \$16,000; SECA \$3,136.50; Medical deductible \$820; Pension/medical \$12,710; Reimbursable education, auto and professional expense \$8,300; One month vacation including 4 Sundays; Two weeks study leave including 2 Sundays. Appoint Mr. Thompson Moderator. AA/EEO guidelines of the denomination have been followed during the search process.
- 7. Validate call to **Jeffrey Bryan** to UMHE and enroll him as member of Presbytery of Detroit upon ordination.
- 8. Dismiss the Rev. Rebecca Proefrock to the Presbytery of Winnebago at its request.
- 9. Dismiss the Rev. Andrew Gerhart to the Presbytery of Miami at its request.
- 10. Appoint the following Administrative Commission to install the Rev. Charlotte Sommers as Pastor at Northminster Church, Troy, on Sunday, January 9, 2005, at 3:00 PM: Clergy: Charles A. Sommers, Kathryn Thoresen. Elders: James Shirley (Detroit, Westminster), Moderator's designee; David Kordt (Livonia, St. Timothy), Eunice Raar (Birmingham, First). Corresponding Member: The Rev. Mike Pulsifer, Presbytery of Palisades. Invited to participate: Elder Brad Bell (Troy, Northminster), Elder Judy Love (Troy, Northminster).
- 11. Appoint an Administrative Commission to negotiate the terms of federation between **First** Church, Wayne and the First United Methodist Church of Wayne, according to G-16.0000; and recommend that the chair of Committee on Ministry, Executive Presbyter, Moderator, and Stated Clerk recommend for this commission the names of five people in the geographic area of Wayne.

The Committee on Ministry reported the following actions taken on behalf of Presbytery under the authority given it:

- 1. Approved call of **First Church, Royal Oak** to the **Rev. Thomas Rice** as Pastor/Head of Staff, effective November 1, 2004, with the following terms: Salary \$40,000; Housing \$21,000; Medical deductible \$1,220; Full pension \$19,288; Social Security \$4,760; Auto allowance \$2,000; Business/books \$1,000; One month vacation, including 4 Sundays; Four weeks study leave to include study for Doctor of Ministry at Columbia Theological Seminary; Two weeks study leave after receiving DMin. Education expenses for duration of study for DMin: Tuition \$1,920/year; Room and Board \$600/year; Transportation \$470/year. After obtaining DMin, education expense to be \$1,000/year. Upon receiving DMin. Salary and housing to be increased by \$7,000/year. In addition, reasonable moving costs are reimbursable. Appoint Mr. Rice Moderator. AA/EEO guidelines of the denomination have been followed during the search process.
- 2. Approved termination of the one-half time Stated Supply contract between the **Taiwanese** Fellowship, Royal Oak and the Rev. Dennis H. Lo, effective August 1, 2004.
- 3. Approved termination of Interim Pastor contract between Northminster Church, Troy and the Rev. Jennifer McLaren-Saad, effective September 30, 2004, and moved Ms. McLaren-Saad to at large status.
- 4. Approved termination of Interim Associate Pastor contract between First Church, Birmingham, and the Rev. Gretchen Denton, effective July 31, 2004, and moved Ms. Denton to at large status.

- 5. Appointed the following Administrative Commission to install the **Rev. Mary Austin** as Associate Pastor at **First Church, Birmingham**, on Sunday, November 21, 2004 at 11:00 AM: Clergy: Gretchen Denton, Moderator; Anna Marie Austin, L. P. Jones, James Kesler. Elders: Martha Krehbiel (Ann Arbor, First), Donald McSwain (Detroit, Calvary), Barbara Russell (Birmingham, First).
- 6. Approved dissolution of pastoral relationship between Grosse Pointe Memorial Church, Grosse Pointe Farms, and the Rev. Thomas Rice, effective October 31, 2004.
- 7. Approved three month extension of half time Stated Supply contract between **Joslyn Avenue Church, Pontiac,** and the **Rev. James Faile**, effective October 1, 2004, Financial terms for term of this contract as follows: Salary \$2,050; Housing allowance \$2,950; SECA \$382.50; Full Pension \$550; Medical deductible \$100; Additional medical \$1,039.50; Death and Disability insurance \$50; Auto allowance \$150; Study leave allowance \$62.50. Vacation of one month including four Sundays per year pro rated over life of contract; Study leave of two weeks per year pro rated over life of contract.
- 8. Approved twelve month Temporary Supply Pastor contract between **Hartland Church**, **Hartland** and the **Rev Philip C. Olson**, effective November 15, 2004, pending resolution of Social Security provisions in the terms, terms as follows: Salary \$18,000; Housing allowance \$17,000; Full pension \$11,071.50; Medical deductible \$700; Dental insurance \$600; Study leave allowance \$900; Car allowance \$0.365/mile. Vacation of one month including four Sundays per year. Appointed Mr. Olson moderator.
- 9. Approved twelve month Interim Pastor contract between **Auburn Hills Church** and the **Rev Robert O. Brown**, effective November 16, 2004, terms as follows: Salary \$10,000; Housing allowance \$30,000; SECA \$3,050; Full pension \$13,144; Medical deductible \$800; Car allowance \$2,250; Study leave allowance \$1,000; Medical co-op \$1,600; Professional expenses \$1,000. Vacation of one month including four Sundays per year pro rated over life of contract. Study leave of two weeks per year pro rated over life of contract. Full coverage of pension and medical benefits will be provided by employing church following termination of contract, not to exceed three months beyond the end of the Interim Pastor's service or until another position is secured. Appointed Mr. Brown moderator.
- 10. Approved twelve month extension of Parish Associate contract between Community Church, Orchard Lake and the Rev. Anne Schaefer, effective October 1, 2004; terms as follows: 12-15 hours/week; Total compensation \$25,000.

The Committee on Ministry reported that Triennial Visits have been completed with Ann Arbor Calvary, Auburn Hills, Birmingham First, Beverly Hills Northbrook, Brighton First, Detroit Trinity, Ferndale Drayton Avenue, Fort Gratiot Lakeshore, Garden City, Grosse Pointe Woods, and Saline First.

Committee on Nominations. James Skimins reported.

There being no nominations from the floor, <u>upon nomination</u> of the Committee on Nominations, Presbytery elected:

Officers of the Presbytery

Moderator Elder James Shirley Detroit - Westminster Vice-Moderator Rev. Frances Hayes Dearborn - Littlefield

Stated Clerk Rev. Edward Koster At Large

Treasurer Elder William Alston Detroit – St. John's

Committee on Ministry

	Chairperson	Rev. Dr. Sue Ellis Melrose	Farmington - First			
Class of 2005			Port Huron - First			
	Class of 2007		Bloomfld Hills – Kirk in the			
			Hills			
	Class of 2007	Rev. Douglas Tracy	ETS			
	Class of 2007	Rev. Marjorie Longwood	Belleville			
	Class of 2007	Elder Rosy Latimore	Birmingham - First			
	Class of 2007	Elder Dave Kordt	Livonia – St. Timothy			
	Class of 2007	Elder Patricia McCrary	Detroit - St. John's			
	Class of 2007	Elder Peggy McLeod	Hartland			
	Class of 2007	Elder Robert Siefert	Bloomfld Hills – Kirk in the Hills			
	Class of 2007	Elder Carl Fischer	Birmingham - First			
Com	nittee on Prepa	ration for Ministry				
	Chairperson	Rev. Neeta Nichols	Sterling Heights - Utica			
	Class of 2006	Rev. Catharine McCloskey-	at large			
		Turner	-			
	Class of 2007	Rev. Neil Cowling	Westland – Kirk of Our Savior			
	Class of 2007	Rev. Margie Osborn	Port Huron - First			
	Class of 2007	_	Pontiac – Joslyn Avenue			
	Class of 2007		Birmingham - First			
		Elder Sam Black	Detroit – St. John's			
	Class of 2007		Bloomfld Hills – Kirk in the			
	Class 01 2007	Diddi Stophano Ramoy	Hills			
	Class of 2007	Elder Gerald Herriman	Milford			
Comr	nittee on Repre	sentation				
	Chairperson	Rev. Fe Esperanza Ayap	Southfld - Filipino-Amer. NCD			
	Class of 2005	Elder Mia Kim	Southfield - Korean			
Class of 2007		Elder Holly Logan	Detroit – St. John's			
	Class of 2007	Rev. One Ho Park	Southfield - Korean			
Congregational Life Team						
	Chairperson	Rev. David Mihocko	Brighton - First			
	Class of 2005		Birmingham - First			
		Rev. Samuel Laswell	Dbn. Heights – St. Andrew's			
	Class of 2007	•	Detroit - Hope			
Ecum		ical Seminary – Board of Dir				
Class of 2005 Rev. L. P. Jones Birmingham – First						
Missi	•	on/Projects/Partnerships Tea				
	Chairperson	Elder Francile Anderson	Waterford - Community			
	Class of 2007		Howell - First			
Class of 2007 Elder Karen Herbert Detroit – Calvary						
New (New Church Development/Redevelopment Team					
	Chairmana	Day Dhilin Olson	Uartland			
	Chairperson	Rev. Philip Olson	Hartland Rarkley - Greenfield			
	Class of 2005	Rev. Philip Olson Rev. Theresa Peterson Bonnie Milam	Hartland Berkley - Greenfield Macomb Church of the Covenant			

Class of 2007 Rev. James Porter Shelby – St. Thomas Bloomfield Hills - Kirk in the Class of 2007 Elder Paul Lay Nurture & Support of Clergy & Lay Leadership Team Chairperson Rev. Dr. David Milam Macomb - Church of the Covenant Class of 2006 Elder Thomas Wilson **Detroit Trinity Community** Class of 2007 Rev. James Monnett at large Bloomfield Hills Kirk in the Hills Class of 2007 Elder Joan Hanpeter Planning & Visioning Team Rev. Dave Robertson Chairperson Orchard Lake - Community Class of 2007 Rev. W. Kent Clise Northville - First Class of 2007 Rev. Diane Smalley Detroit - Gratiot Avenue Class of 2007 Elder Stanley Edwards Detroit - Calvary **Presbytery Operations Team** Elder Kathryn Woodyard Chairperson **Detroit – Trinity Community** Class of 2007 Rev. Peter C. Smith Detroit - Jefferson Ave. Class of 2007 Elder Kathryn Woodyard **Detroit – Trinity Community** Social Justice & Peacemaking Team Chairperson Rev. Barbara Swartzel Anderson at large Class of 2006 Rev Shawn Coons Rochester University Detroit - St. John's Class of 2007 Rev. Johnie Bennett Class of 2007 Elder Glenise Tyndall Birmingham - First Spiritual Formation & Faith Development Team Rev. Jessica Nylund Clinton - Peace United Chairperson Class of 2007 Rev. Barbara McRae at large Class of 2007 Elder Tom Mulford Detroit - Fort Street **Trustees** Chairperson To be elected by Trustees Class of 2007 Rev. Dr. Lawrence HR Glenn Class of 2007 Elder Nancy C. Milford Nawrocki Class of 2007 J. Kay Felt Grosse Pointe Memorial Synod of the Covenant Synod Commissioner Class of 2007 Rev. Janet Noble Richardson Livonia – St. Timothy Class of 2007 Elder Kathryn Woodyard Detroit - Trinity Community Synod Youth Advisory Delegate Class of 2005 Michael Kim Southfield – Korean Because of late notice sent from the Synod, Presbytery endorsed the following, already elected by the Synod: Synod Committee - Self Development of People Elder Stanley Edwards, Chair Class of 2005 Detroit – Calvary

The Committee on nominations reported the following for the information of Presbytery: The Committee on Representation has co-opted the following for 2005:

Elder Sharon Walden - Milford

The Trustees have co-opted the following for the year 2005:

Elder Al Glover Northville - First

The Committee on Preparation for Ministry has co-opted the following for 2005:

Rev. David Abbott - Detroit - Bushnell Congregational

Elder Eunice Raar - Birmingham - First

Upon motion, Presbytery adjourned with prayer at 10:22 p.m.

Edward H. Koster

Stated Clerk

The next meeting of the Presbytery of Detroit will be Saturday, February 5, 2005 at 9:30 a.m. at Detroit, Westmaster.

ROLL OF PRESBYTERY FOR November 23, 2004.

CHURCHES:

Of 90 churches, 60 were represented and 30 were not.

COMMISSIONERS:

Of 166 eligible commissioners, 98 enrolled, and 68 not.

OTHER ELDERS (Officers, Former Moderators, Members of Council)::

Of 16 total, 10 were present, of whom 2 counted as commissioners, leaving

8 as the unduplicated count: 4 excused, and 0 absent.

MINISTERS:

Of the 166 non-retired ministers on the combined rolls of active members and members-at-large, 73 were present, 58 were excused, and 35 were

absent.

Of the 74 retired ministers on the rolls, 8 were present and 66 were excused.

SUMMARY

VOTING MEMBERS PRESENT

98 Elder Commissioners

8 Other Elders

73 Non-retired ministers

8 Retired Ministers

187 Voting members present.

HENRY ZELISSE

RODNEY BENTZ

BEN VANTUYL

BETSY CAMP

SUE LEONG

ALLEN PARK, Allen Park

1 KAREN WOODS

2 NORM GOODE

3 DEB SZWED

4

ANN ARBOR, Calvary

1 J F ESCARA-WILKE ANN ARBOR, First

,

1

2

3

4

5

6 ANN ARBOR, Northside

1 ANN DAVIS

ANN ARBOR, Westminster

1 GORDON GEORGE

2 M LINDA WHITMAN

AUBURN HILLS, Auburn

Hills

1 TRAEMAN G LAMPHERE

BELLEVILLE, Belleville

1 NOT REPRESENTED	DETROIT, Fort Street	GROSSE POINTE,
	•	
BERKLEY, Greenfield		Memorial
1 NOT REPRESENTED	2 ILLEGIBLE	1 KEN COLLINSON
BEVERLY HILLS,	DETROIT,	2 DONNA JOHNSTON
Northbrook	Grandale/Master	3 SCOTT TURDER
1 NOT REPRESENTED	1 NOT REPRESENTED	4
2	2	GROSSE PTE WOODS,
BIRMINGHAM, First	DETROIT, Gratiot Avenue	Woods
1 ROSY M LATIMORE	1 MILDRED SHEPHERD	1 CARL BOSIARIAN
2 GLENISE TYNDALL	2	
3 MARILYN DONNELLY	DETROIT, Hope	HARTLAND, Hartland
4 BARBARA UPMEYER	1 MARY GREEN	1 NOT REPRESENTED
BLOOMFIELD HILLS,	2 JAMES WALKER	HIGHLAND PARK, Park
Kirk/Hills	DETROIT, Jefferson	United
1 DAVID LENTZ	Avenue	1 RICHARD NKOSU
2 MAYNARD TIMM	1 THOMAS THOMPSON	2
3 RONALD KETKO	2	HOWELL, First
4 BOB SIEFIN	DETROIT, Redford Avenue	1 NOT REPRESENTED
		2
	1 NOT REPRESENTED	_
JOHNSON	DETROIT, Southwest	LINCOLN PARK, Lincoln
6 RICHARD BRYANT	United	Park
BRIGHTON, First	1 NOT REPRESENTED	1 NOT REPRESENTED
1 BATHANN CRAIG	DETROIT, St. John's	LIVONIA, Rosedale
2	1 ILLEGIBLE	Gardens
3	2 JEANE V MOORE	1 JIM ELAM
CANTON, Geneva	DETROIT, Trinity	2 DIXIE ELAM
	Community	
CLARKSTON, Sashabaw	1 KATHRYN	LIVONIA, St. Paul's
1 NOT REPRESENTED	WOODYARD	1 JEANNE GERRITSEN
CLINTON TWP, Peace	2	2 SUZANNE M TABAKA
1 NOT REPRESENTED	DETROIT, Trumbuil	LIVONIA, St. Timothy's
DEARBORN, Cherry Hill	Avenue	1 CONNIE FOWLER
1 MICHAEL O'BRIAN	1 ORLEAN WARREN	MACOMB,
2	2	Church/Covenant
DEARBORN, Dearborn	DETROIT, Westminster	1 BARBARA O'MARA
Woods	1 BEN HYLKEMA	
		MILAN, Peoples
1 TIM BROOKS	2 HERMAN	1 LANCE SMITH
DEARBORN, First	ARMSTRONG	MILFORD, Milford
1 NOT REPRESENTED	3 CAROL PARK	1 DIANNA SPEIER
2	ECORSE, Ecorse	2 DAN DENNISTON
3	1 RONALD SHECK	3
DEARBORN, Littlefield	FARMINGTON, First	MT. CLEMENS, First
1 ROGER SCHEBOR	1 GENE BUCKAN	1 NOT REPRESENTED
DEARBORN HGTS, St.	2 SHIRLEY GREEN	2
Andrew's	FERNDALE, Drayton	NORTHVILLE, First
1 ALICE WRIGHT	Avenue	1 DON VON INGON
DETROIT, Broadstreet	1 BRIAN ZABOWRKI	2 JIM COOPER
1 ILLEGIBLE	FORT GRATIOT,	3 BOB GEAKE
2	Lakeshore	4 NANCY MALLOVER
DETROIT, Calvary	1 NOT REPRESENTED	NOVI, Faith Community
1 STANLEY EDWARDS	GARDEN CITY, Garden	1 JEFF BRIANS
2 DON MCSWAIN	City	2
DETROIT, Calvin East	1 BUD LAWRENCE	ORCHARD LAKE,
1 LINDA AUSTIN	GROSSE ILE, Grosse lle	Community
DETROIT, First	1 HELEN MORRISON	1 NOT REPRESENTED
1 NOT REDRESENTED		2

PLYMOUTH, First REVIN MILLER DON MORGAN PONTIAC, First NOT REPRESENTED PONTIAC, Joslyn Avenue JOHN LUSK PORT HURON, First HOWARD BORGMAN PORT HURON, Westminster NOT REPRESENTED REDFORD, St. James MAUREEN BIANCHI ROCHESTER, University DOUGLAS DENTON SUSAN FISHER ROSEVILLE, Erin CAROL KING ROYAL OAK, First HELEN DUSENBERRY EVADA BROWN ROYAL OAK, Korean First NOT REPRESENTED	1 NOT REPRESENTED 2		1 REVALEE HUTCHENS TROY, First 1 SUGUNER MITROWSKI TROY, Northminster 1 ANSREW SPENCER WALLED LAKE, Crossroads 1 NOT REPRESENTED WARREN, Celtic Cross 1 WAYNE CURTIS WARREN, First 1 TOM MACONCHER WATERFORD, Community 1 NOT REPRESENTED WAYNE, First 1 NOT REPRESENTED W. BLOOMFIELD, Church/Savior 1 NOT REPRESENTED WESTLAND, Kirk of Our Savior 1 NOT REPRESENTED WHITE LAKE, White Lake 1 LORRAIN JOHNSON WYANDOTTE, Wyandotte 1 DEBBIE KULBERG YPSILANTI, First 1 NOT REPRESENTED
C. ELDER MEMBERS P E ADAMS, MARY GRACE P P ALSTON, WILLIAM E P ANDERSON, FRANCILE P E BACALIS, JESSE A P BROWNELL, DONALD A C ELAM, DIXIE A P HYLKEMA CAROL, A P IRWIN, GEORGE A P JOHANSON, FRAN P LATIMORE, ROSY A C MORRISON, HELEN A E PITTS, FRANCES P E SEABROOKS, DOROTHP M. P SHIRLEY, JAMES A P SMITH, KENNETH P WINSLOW, PAUL P D. NON-RETIRED E MINISTERS A P ABBOTT, DAVID W. A P ACTON, ELLEN E A ALBRECHT, GLORIA E P ANDERSON, BARBARA 8	AUE, CRAIG AUSTIN, LARRY AUSTIN, MARY AYAP, FE ESPERANZA BAILEY, CLOVER BARRANGER, DOUGLAS BENNETT, JOHNIE BENSON-NICOL, NANCY BIERSDORF, JOHN BIRD, MARY JEAN BLAIKIE, DOUGLAS BOHLMAN, KELLIE BOLT, KENNETH BOOKER-HIRSCH, CHARLES BOUSQUETTE, PAUL BRAINERD, MARK BROUWER, DOUGLAS BROWN, ROBERT O. BROWNLEE, RICHARD BRUNER, OLEN BURNS, MICHAEL *CAMPBELL, DOUGLAS CARL, STEPHEN CARLSON, ELIZABETH	EEPAAAPAEEEPPAAAAEEEP PPA	CARTER, DOUGLAS D. *CHOI, SEUNG KOO CLISE, W. KENT COCHRAN, LINDA COONS, SHAWN CORSO, LINDA COWLING, NEIL D. CULLEN, RANDOLPH DAVIS, ROXIE ANN DAVIS, WILLIAM *DENNIS, WARREN DENTON, GRETCHEN DOYLE, KATHLEEN DUNCAN, THOMAS DUNIFON, WILLIAM DUNN, EDWARD DUNN, JOANNA *DYKSTRA, CRAIG R. EGGEBEEN, THOMAS ELE, HERSCHEL ESCHENBRENNER, CARL F. FAILE, JAMES FORSYTH, E. DICKSON FOSTER, JOHN

FRANCIS, RAPHAEL B. VOIE, GERALD **JANET** GABEL, PETER W. E NYLUND, JESSICA *WIGGINS, GREGORY L. Α GARWIG, ROBERT A. Α O'BRIEN, H. WILKES WINGROVE, WILLIAM N E YEAGER, WILLIAM *GAST, TERRI OBERG, ARTHUR Ε Р Р OLSON, PHILIP ZAMBON, WILLIAM GEISELMAN, KEITH E GERHART, ANDREW E ORR, ROBERT C. D. RETIRED MINISTERS HANNA, DAVID J. OSBORN, MARGIE P OTT, JEFFREY E AINSWORTH, LAWRENCE P HANNA, RAAFAT E ANDERSON, JAMES E PARK, ONE HO Α HARRIS, R. JOHN Ε Ρ HARTLEY, THOMAS A PARK, SUNJIN **AUSTIN, ANNA MARIE** Ε BALIAD, ALFREDO E. Α HATCHER, RUFUS A PAVELKO, JOHN H. HAYES, FRANCES PEAKE, MARK BEERY, ELDON HENDERSON, RICHARDP PERDUE, ROBERT J. BENEDICT, IVAN L. HOLLECK, TIFFANY PETERS, RICHARD BORCHARDT, HENRY Р JOHNSON, KEVIN *PETERSON, BORCHARDT, JUDITH Ε P JONES, LARRY PAUL CHRISTOPHER BRAND, J. KENNETH E PETERSON, TERESA E BYARS, RONALD Α JONES, MELODIE A PIECUCH, KEVIN CALDWELL, MARK JONES, RICHARD P POLKOWSKI, WILLIAM CAMPBELL, VERN Α JOY, JULIANN KAIBEL, KENNETH A PORTER, JAMES E CAPPS, HARRY Α E KEELY, MARK J. A PORTICE, GEORGE CATER, LAWRENCE H. Α A PRITCHARD, NORMAN Ε KERR, DEBORAH CHAMBERS, JAMES C. Ε KIDDER, ANNEMARIE A PROEFROCK, REBECCA CHOI, IN SOON KIM, PAUL Α PRUES, LOUIS J. CLYDE, J. DOUGLAS KIM, Y. MONCH Ε PUNTIGAM, JOEL COBLEIGH, GERALD R. Α KLINGER, JAMIE Α RICE, ELIZABETH Ε COLON, LOIS Ε KNUDSEN, RAYMOND P RICE, THOMAS CONLEY, JAMES H. Ε KOSTER, EDWARD H. A RIKE, JENNIFER COTTER, LEE M. KRUG, ERNEST RIZER, JAMES A CRILLEY, ROBERT CROSS, PAUL D. Е LANGWIG, JANICE ROBERTSON, DAVID W. Α LANGWIG, ROY A ROGERS, MELISSA ANNE Ε DANIELAK, RICHARD Α P Е ELLENS, J. HAROLD LASWELL, SAMUEL RUSSELL, JAMES P. A RUSSELL, LANA LEE, FREDERICK FONFARA, MICHAEL Α FREEDMAN, DAVID NOEL Ε LEE, JOON WON RUSSELL, WILLIAM E LONGWOOD, MARJORIE SAAD, JENNIFER GEISSINGER, HARRY L. Е LOWRY, ROBERT SCHAEFER, ANNE N. GEPFORD, WILLIAM G. Р MABEE, CHARLES Α SCRIBNER, LOREN GLENN, LAWRENCE T. E McCLOSKEY-TURNER, E *SHIH, SHENG-TO HANNA, J. RICHARD CATHARINE Ε SHIPMAN, JUDY HARP, WILLIAM S. Α McMILLAN, JUDITH Α SIAS-LEE, LAURA E HARPER, F. NILE McRAE, BARBARA Ε *SIMONS, SCOTT W. Ε HEINRICHS, THOMSON Ρ MELROSE, SUE ELLIS P SKIMINS, JAMES Ε IHRIE, A. DALE Ρ Р Ε MICHALEK, DANIEL SMALLEY, DIANE INGLES, BRUCE Ε MICKA, GRETCHEN SMITH, BRYAN DEAN JANSEN, ROBERT MIHOCKO, DAVID SMITH, PETER C. JEFFREY, JOHN Р MILAM, DAVID SOEHL, HOWARD JONES, VIRGIL L. Р Ε Ρ MILLER, J. SCOTT SOMMERS, CHARLOTTE KEEBLER, ROLAND MILLER, KIRK Р THOMAS, MARK P. Ε KESLER, JAMES W. Α Ε E MISHLER, JOHN THOMPSON, G. PATRICK KIM, T. ANDREW MONNETT, JAMES THORESEN, KATHRYN R. KIRKMAN, THOMAS W. Ρ P MOORE, PETER TILLER, CHRISTINE KOGEL, LYNNE Ρ P TIMM, ALLEN D Ε KREHBIEL, DAVID E. MORROW, DUKE Р TRACY, DOUGLAS Е LAMBERT, ROY F. Ρ MORSE, MATTHEW P Р Ε NICHOLS, NEETA TRAVIS, KARL LARSON, ROBERT F. NOBLE, DAVID *VAN SLUIJS, HENDRICK Ε LINDSEY, ROBERT L. NOBLE-RICHARDSON, P VANDERBEEK, RONALD LISTER, KENNETH D.

E LUMLEY, RAYMOND W. E PETERSON, LEROY J. E MacINNES, JOHN D. E MAGEE, PHILIP R. Ε Ε MARLOW, ROBERT J. E Ε E MARVIN, FRANK C., JR. E

E MAYES, ILA Ε Р McCLOSKEY, CHARLESE Ε

Ε McINTYRE, DEWITT MUENCH, DONALD Ε E E OWEN, DAVID

E PALMER, F. WILLIAM P

PRICE, MICHAEL T. RAMSEY, GEORGE W. RATCLIFFE, ALBERT H. RIGDON, V. BRUCE SMITH, J. CYRUS SOMMERS, CHARLES A.

STRIBE, RALPH SUNDERMAN, HUBERT L.

Ε SUTTON, PAUL

TAYLOR, THEODORE, II

E WILLIAMS, RICHARD H.

E YOON, HAK SUK E ZIEGLER, JACK T.

> E. CORRESPONDING **MEMBERS** MINNER SEROVY **BD OF PENSIONS**

COMMISSION REPORT ORDINATIONS AND INSTALLATIONS PRESBYTERY OF DETROIT November 23, 2004

Installation of Douglas Brouwer

The Commission to install Doug Brouwer as Pastor of First Presbyterian Church, Ann Arbor was convened with prayer by the moderator, Gretchen Denton, at 10:40 a.m. on September 26, 2004, at the First Presbyterian Church. The Commission members present were:

The Rev. Gretchen Denton, member at large, Presbytery of Detroit

The Rev. Edward Koster, Stated Clerk, Presbytery of Detroit

The Rev. Eldon Beery, Honorably Retired, Presbytery of Detroit

Elder Jean Loup of Northside Presbyterian Church, Ann Arbor

Elder Mark Ouimet of First Presbyterian Church, Ann Arbor

<u>Upon motion</u> by Koster, the Commission approved the seating of the following members as corresponding members:

The Rev. Thomas B. Dozeman, Ph.D of Miami Presbytery

The Rev. Roger Pohl, United Church of Christ, Director, Ecumenical Center in Ann Arbor

The Rev. Annemarie Kidder, Ph.D., associate pastor

The Rev. Robert Lowry, associate pastor

The Rev. David Krehbiel, director of pastoral ministries

Elder Susan C. DeYoung

The Rev. Mark Brainerd, Lilly resident

<u>Upon motion</u> by Koster, the Commission invited the following persons to participate in the worship service:

The Hon. C. James Carr, Mayor of Wheaton, Illinois

Marvin Hage, M.D.

Jeff Bryan, director of campus ministry, candidate for ministry in the PCUSA Maggie Shreve, Lilly resident, candidate for ministry in the PCUSA

After approving the order of worship, the Commission proceeded to worship, where it installed Douglas Brouwer as pastor of First Presbyterian Church). Upon conclusion of the worship service, the commission and congregation were dismissed with prayer and benediction by the Rev. Dr. Douglas Brouwer.

/s

Moderator Gretchen Denton Date: September 27, 2004

Ordination of Andrew Holmes

The Commission to ordain Andrew Holmes as a Minister of Word and Sacrament was convened with prayer by the moderator, Gretchen Denton, at 3:30 pm on October 24, 2004, at Grosse Ile Presbyterian Church. The Commission members present were:

The Rev. Gretchen Denton

The Rev. Karl Travis

The Rev. Neil Cowling

The Rev. Mark Peake

The Rev. Steve Hamilton

Elder Helen Morrison of Grosse Ile Presbyterian Church

Elder Dixie Elam of Rosedale Gardens Presbyterian Church

The Commission approved the seating of the following members as corresponding members:

The Rev. Richard Milford of Scioto Valley Presbytery

The Rev. Glen Ferguson of Newark Presbytery

The Commission invited the following persons to participate in the worship service:

The Rev. Ted Aller

After approving the order of worship, the Commission proceeded to worship, where it ordained (Andrew Holmes as a Minister of Word and Sacrament. Upon conclusion of the worship service, the commission and congregation were dismissed with prayer and benediction by Mr. Holmes.

/s

Gretchen Denton, Moderator

Date: October 24, 2004

Installation of Elizabeth Carlson

The Commission to install Elizabeth Carlson as Associate Pastor of Grosse Pointe Woods Presbyterian Church was convened with prayer by the moderator, Gretchen Denton, at 2:30 p.m. on October 17, 2004, at Grosse Pointe Woods Presbyterian Church. The Commission members present were:

The Rev. Gretchen Denton, Moderator, Member-at-large, Presbytery of Detroit
The Rev. Tiffany Nicely Holleck, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Warren, MI
The Rev. William Davis, Co-Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Mt. Clemens, MI
The Rev. James Rizer, Senior Pastor, Grosse Pointe Woods Presbyterian Church,
Grosse Pointe Woods, MI

Elder Ross Graham of First Presbyterian Church, Warren, MI
Elder Muriel Steensma of Heritage Presbyterian Church, St. Clair Shores, MI
Elder Shelley Visser of Grosse Pointe Woods Presbyterian Church, Grosse Pointe
Woods, MI.

After approving the order of worship, the Commission proceeded to worship, where it installed Elizabeth Carlson as Associate Pastor of Grosse Pointe Woods Presbyterian Church. Upon conclusion of the worship service, the commission and congregation were dismissed with prayer and benediction by the Rev. Elizabeth Carlson.

/s Gretchen Denton, Moderator Date: October 17, 2004 Opprined without exception

Day (7, 2005

Leage W. Baul

Bested Clerk

De Synod of the Covenant